

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level												
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)				
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head
THE STATE—Continued																	
Negro																	
All families																	
No related children under 18 years	72 242	54 876	17 366	8 267	38 263	25 675	12 588	5 592	53.0	46.8	72.5	67.6	1 897	1 729	2 239	1 939	
With related children under 18 years	24 318	20 485	3 833	2 690	10 567	8 746	1 821	1 328	43.5	42.7	47.5	49.4	923	905	1 004	1 009	
1 related child	47 924	34 391	13 533	5 577	27 696	16 929	10 767	4 264	57.8	49.2	79.6	76.5	2 269	2 155	2 447	2 229	
2 related children	12 294	8 672	3 622	1 936	5 435	2 990	2 445	1 354	44.2	34.5	67.5	69.9	1 369	1 318	1 431	1 395	
3 related children	8 935	6 463	2 472	1 146	4 192	2 337	1 855	853	46.9	36.2	75.0	74.4	1 714	1 653	1 791	1 883	
4 related children	7 540	5 412	2 128	721	4 469	2 800	1 669	524	59.3	51.7	78.4	72.7	2 103	1 984	2 301	2 376	
5 related children	5 919	4 290	1 629	492	3 709	2 269	1 440	399	62.7	52.9	88.4	81.1	2 400	2 245	2 644	2 494	
6 or more related children	5 133	3 793	1 340	482	3 625	2 397	1 238	436	70.8	63.2	92.4	90.5	2 986	2 759	3 434	3 330	
Average number of related children	8 103	5 761	2 342	800	6 256	4 136	2 120	698	77.2	71.8	90.5	87.3	3 046	2 762	3 600	3 318	
	3.37	3.39	3.31	2.97	3.83	4.00	3.55	3.17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old																	
No related children under 18 years	4 364	3 212	1 152	102	2 353	1 397	956	96	53.9	43.5	83.0	94.1	2 030	1 836	2 315	...	
With related children under 18 years	702	650	52	...	248	218	30	...	35.3	33.5	...	...	1 139	1 196	...	...
1 related child	3 662	2 562	1 100	102	2 105	1 179	926	96	57.5	46.0	84.2	94.1	2 135	1 954	2 366	...	
2 related children	1 431	1 117	314	16	594	356	238	13	41.5	31.9	75.8	...	1 450	1 347	1 604	...	
3 or more related children	977	706	271	27	502	293	209	27	51.4	41.5	77.1	...	1 582	1 536	1 647	...	
Average number of related children	1 254	739	515	59	1 009	530	479	56	80.5	71.7	93.0	...	2 814	2 592	3 058	...	
	2.35	2.19	2.70	3.59	2.82	2.79	2.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old																	
No related children under 18 years	23 606	17 018	6 588	1 600	12 044	6 769	5 275	1 258	51.0	39.8	80.1	78.6	2 366	2 061	2 758	2 665	
With related children under 18 years	2 192	1 939	253	89	417	344	73	40	19.0	17.7	28.9	...	1 121	1 094	...	...
1 related child	21 414	15 079	6 335	1 511	11 627	6 425	5 202	1 218	54.3	42.6	82.1	80.6	2 411	2 113	2 779	2 714	
2 related children	3 248	2 337	911	213	968	441	527	144	29.8	18.9	57.8	67.6	1 354	1 170	1 508	1 578	
3 related children	3 634	2 779	855	221	1 213	614	599	144	33.4	22.1	70.1	65.2	1 571	1 406	1 740	1 886	
4 related children	3 627	2 585	1 042	207	1 878	1 049	829	160	51.8	40.6	79.6	77.3	1 973	1 714	2 300	2 560	
5 related children	3 061	2 128	933	161	1 752	910	842	129	57.2	42.8	90.2	80.1	2 219	1 888	2 577	2 250	
6 or more related children	2 942	2 120	822	246	1 988	1 221	767	225	67.6	57.6	93.3	91.5	2 830	2 509	3 342	3 121	
Average number of related children	4 902	3 130	1 772	463	3 828	2 190	1 638	416	78.1	70.0	92.4	89.8	3 029	2 564	3 651	3 377	
	3.93	3.84	4.14	4.31	4.63	4.79	4.44	4.60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old																	
No related children under 18 years	27 169	20 955	6 214	3 624	13 235	9 049	4 186	2 381	48.7	43.2	67.4	65.7	1 976	1 965	2 002	1 972	
With related children under 18 years	9 895	8 155	1 740	1 047	3 337	2 535	802	499	33.7	31.1	46.1	47.7	1 121	1 127	1 101	1 190	
1 related child	17 274	12 800	4 474	2 577	9 898	6 514	3 384	1 882	57.3	50.9	75.6	73.0	2 265	2 291	2 215	2 179	
2 related children	4 993	3 478	1 515	936	2 050	1 052	998	611	41.1	30.2	65.9	65.3	1 378	1 367	1 391	1 372	
3 related children	3 201	2 197	1 004	618	1 660	885	775	458	51.9	40.3	77.2	74.1	1 764	1 648	1 896	2 020	
4 related children	2 607	1 947	660	331	1 589	1 091	498	227	61.0	56.0	75.5	68.6	2 145	2 091	2 265	2 254	
5 related children	2 100	1 611	489	257	1 365	944	421	218	65.0	58.6	86.1	84.8	2 547	2 485	2 686	2 674	
6 or more related children	1 718	1 351	367	177	1 250	914	336	160	72.8	67.7	91.6	90.4	3 085	2 934	3 496	3 510	
Average number of related children	2 655	2 216	439	258	1 984	1 628	356	208	74.7	73.5	81.1	80.6	2 986	2 898	3 388	3 275	
	3.23	3.39	2.78	2.69	3.70	4.09	2.95	2.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over																	
No related children under 18 years	17 103	13 691	3 412	2 941	10 631	8 460	2 171	1 857	62.2	61.8	63.6	63.1	1 237	1 195	1 401	1 414	
With related children under 18 years	11 529	9 741	1 788	1 554	6 565	5 649	916	789	56.9	58.0	51.2	50.8	801	783	910	886	
1 related child	5 574	3 950	1 624	1 387	4 066	2 811	1 255	1 068	72.9	71.2	77.3	77.0	1 941	2 022	1 759	1 804	
2 related children	2 622	1 740	882	771	1 823	1 141	682	586	69.5	65.6	77.3	76.0	1 340	1 321	1 371	1 379	
3 or more related children	1 123	781	342	280	817	545	272	224	72.8	69.8	79.5	80.0	1 905	2 002	1 712	1 751	
Average number of related children	1 829	1 429	400	336	1 426	1 125	301	258	78.0	78.7	75.3	76.8	2 729	2 742	2 683	2 814	
	2.30	2.43	1.99	1.99	2.35	2.51	2.01	2.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language																	
All families																	
No related children under 18 years	2 026	1 939	87	36	358	339	19	10	17.7	17.5	...	...	2 033	2 035	...	...
With related children under 18 years	662	650	12	12	79	79	...	...	11.9	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child	1 364	1 289	75	24	279	260	19	10	20.5	20.2	...	...	2 252	2 270	...	...
2 related children	486	468	18	7	31	31	...	...	6.4	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 related children	314	289	25	...	24	24	...	...	7.6	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children	216	199	17	17	57	47	10	10	26.4	23.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	148	148	...	...	56	56	...	...	37.8	37.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	109	94	15	...	58	49	9	...	53.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	91	91	...	...	53	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2.62	2.63	...	...	4.20	4.22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old																	
No related children under 18 years	356	344	12	...	70	70	...	...	19.7	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	153	153	...	...	28	28	...	...	18.3	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child	203	191	12	...	42	42	...	...	20.7	22.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	151	145	6	...	20	20	...	...	13.2	13.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	30	24	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	22	22	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1.36	1.36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old																	
No related children under 18 years	1 021	982	39	...	172	163	9	...	16.8	16.6	...	...	2 485	2 559	...	...
With related children under 18 years	149	149	...	...	16	16	...	...	10.7	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child	872	833	39	...	156	147	9	...	17.9	17.6	...	...	2 549	2 634	...	...
2 related children	198	193	5	...	7	7	...	...	3.5	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 related children	220	201	19	...	6	6	...	...	2.7	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children	148	148	...	...	13	13	...	...	8.8	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	120	120	...	...	28	28	...	...	23.3	23.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	109	94	15	...	58	49	9	...	53.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	77	77	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3.06	3.06	...	...	4.98	4.98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old																	
No related children under 18 years	469	438	31	31	81	71	10	10									

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

	All income levels				Income below poverty level															
	All families	Families with male head		Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)						
		Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head		Families with female head		All families	Families with male head		Families with female head		All families	Families with male head		Families with female head	
							Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed		Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed		Total	Widowed		
All families	206 589	188 960	17 629	10 561	60 116	50 872	9 244	5 144	29.1	26.9	52.4	48.7	1 497	1 414	1 951	1 656	2 949	2 912		
No related children under 18 years.....	90 312	83 862	6 450	5 032	27 343	24 920	2 423	1 927	30.3	29.7	37.6	38.3	892	887	1 949	1 912	2 307	2 101		
With related children under 18 years.....	116 277	105 098	11 179	5 529	32 773	25 952	6 821	3 217	28.2	24.7	61.0	58.2	2 002	1 921	2 307	2 101	1 422	1 358		
1 related child.....	38 199	34 200	3 999	2 334	7 695	5 683	2 012	1 203	20.1	16.6	50.3	51.5	1 338	1 308	1 422	1 422	1 422	1 422		
2 related children.....	34 255	31 529	2 726	1 386	6 710	5 321	1 389	702	19.6	16.9	51.0	50.6	1 605	1 561	1 773	1 718	1 773	1 718		
3 related children.....	20 488	18 740	1 748	705	5 894	4 779	1 115	426	28.8	25.5	63.8	60.4	1 857	1 751	2 312	2 112	2 312	2 112		
4 related children.....	11 215	10 353	862	348	4 284	3 609	675	254	38.2	34.9	78.3	73.0	2 222	2 093	2 911	2 852	2 911	2 852		
5 related children.....	5 903	5 163	740	299	3 689	3 030	659	254	62.5	58.7	89.1	84.9	2 851	2 690	3 592	3 636	3 592	3 636		
6 or more related children.....	6 217	5 113	1 104	457	4 501	3 500	971	378	72.4	69.0	88.0	82.7	3 011	2 847	3 609	3 628	3 609	3 628		
Average number of related children.....	2.47	2.45	2.66	2.44	3.27	3.31	3.09	2.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	15 461	14 709	752	86	3 569	3 089	480	42	23.1	21.0	63.8	...	1 520	1 384	2 393	...	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	5 510	5 470	40	—	969	959	10	—	17.6	17.5	...	...	1 052	1 044	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	9 951	9 239	712	86	2 600	2 130	470	42	26.1	23.1	66.0	...	1 694	1 537	2 405	...	...	...
1 related child.....	6 012	5 717	295	33	1 108	935	173	23	18.4	16.4	58.6	...	1 323	1 239	1 777	...	...	...
2 related children.....	2 695	2 525	170	17	755	643	112	—	28.0	25.5	65.9	...	1 337	1 210	2 064	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	1 244	997	247	36	737	552	185	19	59.2	55.4	74.9	...	2 619	2 424	3 198	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.60	1.55	2.28	...	2.13	2.05	2.51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	75 771	70 206	5 565	1 800	16 324	12 992	3 332	1 008	21.5	18.5	59.9	56.0	2 003	1 860	2 563	2 417	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	8 352	8 014	338	137	824	758	66	31	9.9	9.5	19.5	22.6	1 099	1 090	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	67 419	62 192	5 227	1 663	15 500	12 234	3 266	977	23.0	19.7	62.5	58.7	2 051	1 907	2 591	2 449	...	...
1 related child.....	14 551	13 402	1 149	386	1 576	1 081	495	164	10.8	8.1	43.1	42.5	1 284	1 192	1 487	1 367	...	...
2 related children.....	22 283	20 993	1 290	429	2 972	2 398	574	173	13.3	11.4	44.5	40.3	1 504	1 466	1 664	1 602	...	...
3 related children.....	14 743	13 695	1 048	317	3 377	2 705	672	200	22.9	19.8	64.1	63.1	1 722	1 569	2 337	2 002	...	...
4 related children.....	8 048	7 517	531	142	2 537	2 124	413	97	31.5	28.3	77.8	68.3	2 072	1 911	2 902	...	...	
5 related children.....	3 899	3 446	453	139	2 244	1 824	420	121	57.6	52.9	92.7	87.1	2 697	2 523	3 450	3 095	...	...
6 or more related children.....	3 895	3 139	756	250	2 794	2 102	692	222	71.7	67.0	91.5	88.8	2 927	2 673	3 688	3 849	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.71	2.67	3.18	3.18	3.81	3.82	3.78	3.84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	74 280	67 486	6 794	4 666	20 159	16 960	3 199	2 099	27.1	25.1	47.1	45.0	1 634	1 610	1 764	1 694	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	40 624	37 933	2 691	1 882	8 780	7 895	885	596	21.6	20.8	32.9	31.7	1 097	1 106	1 010	960	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	33 656	29 553	4 103	2 784	11 379	9 065	2 314	1 503	33.8	30.7	56.4	54.0	2 049	2 049	2 052	1 985	...	...
1 related child.....	14 954	12 994	1 960	1 381	3 373	2 457	916	630	22.6	18.9	46.7	45.6	1 378	1 398	1 325	1 282	...	...
2 related children.....	8 073	7 093	980	690	2 240	1 709	531	374	27.7	24.1	54.2	54.2	1 706	1 656	1 865	1 792	...	...
3 related children.....	4 272	3 831	441	267	1 735	1 452	283	148	40.6	37.9	64.2	55.4	2 004	1 986	2 095	1 845	...	...
4 related children.....	2 648	2 392	256	169	1 389	1 187	202	131	52.5	49.6	78.9	77.5	2 402	2 336	2 791	3 074	...	...
5 related children.....	1 682	1 493	189	114	1 167	1 003	164	98	69.4	67.2	86.8	86.0	2 994	2 856	3 837	...	...	
6 or more related children.....	2 027	1 750	277	163	1 475	1 257	218	122	72.8	71.8	78.7	74.8	3 081	3 012	3 478	3 548	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.31	2.32	2.24	2.16	3.11	3.24	2.60	2.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	41 077	36 559	4 518	4 009	20 664	17 831	2 233	1 995	48.8	48.8	49.4	49.8	943	909	1 211	1 213	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	35 826	32 445	3 381	3 013	16 770	15 308	1 462	1 300	46.8	47.2	43.2	43.1	765	753	894	878	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	5 251	4 114	1 137	996	3 894	2 523	771	695	62.7	61.3	67.8	69.9	1 846	1 856	1 812	1 838	...	...
1 related child.....	2 682	2 087	595	534	1 638	1 210	428	384	61.1	58.0	71.9	72.3	1 317	1 284	1 411	1 434	...	...
2 related children.....	1 204	918	286	250	743	571	172	155	61.7	62.2	60.1	62.0	1 976	2 071	1 659	1 668	...	...
3 or more related children.....	1 365	1 109	256	212	913	742	171	154	66.9	66.9	66.8	72.6	2 687	2 621	2 971	3 022	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.03	2.04	1.98	1.97	2.12	2.16	1.97	1.98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negro																				
All families	26 885	21 656	5 229	2 962	16 516	12 438	4 078	2 192	61.4	57.4	78.0	74.0	2 025	1 897	2 416	2 147	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	8 792	7 670	1 122	883	4 780	4 158	622	491	54.4	54.2	55.4	55.6	944	940	971	943	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	18 093	13 986	4 107	2 079	11 736	8 280	3 456	1 701	64.9	59.2	84.1	81.8	2 465	2 377	2 676	2 495	...	...
1 related child.....	4 166	3 176	990	612	2 141	1 387	754	474	51.4	43.7	76.2	77.5	1 433	1 355	1 578	1 540	...	...
2 related children.....	3 083	2 369	714	417	1 724	1 138	586	336	55.9	48.0	82.1	80.6	1 846	1 795	1 945	2 014	...	...
3 related children.....	2 751	2 134	617	258	1 758	1 257	501	201	63.9	58.9	81.2	77.9	2 249	2 135	2 535	2 405	...	...
4 related children.....	2 205	1 817	388	179	1 390	1 051	339	153	63.0	57.8	87.4	85.5	2 580	2 425	3 059	2 769	...	...
5 related children.....	2 242	1 736	506	229	1 761	1 289	472	209	78.5	74.3	93.3	91.3	3 221	3 083	3 595	3 586	...	...
6 or more related children.....	3 646	2 754	892	384	2 962	2 158	804	328	81.2	78.4	90.1	85.4	3 195	3 036	3 624	3 598	...	...
Average number of related children.....	3.63	3.64	3.61	3.33	4.04	4.16	3.76	3.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	1 389	1 140	249	14	839	623	216	14	60.4	54.6	86.7	...	2 377	2 193	2 909	...	...	
No related children under 18 years.....	161	161	—	—	84	84	—	—	52.2	52.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 228	979	249	14	755	539	216	14	61.5	55.1	86.7	...	2 474	2 300	2 909	...	...	
1 related child.....	418	371	47	—	176	134	42	—	42.1	36.1	...	...	1 649	1 445	...	...		

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—
Continued**

Negro

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed
All families	59 892	42 856	17 036	6 000	23 373	12 829	10 544	3 452	39.0	29.9	61.9	57.5	1 942	1 735	2 193	1 923
No related children under 18 years.....	18 535	14 926	3 609	2 090	5 315	4 012	1 303	906	28.7	26.9	36.1	43.3	1 039	1 052	997	969
With related children under 18 years.....	41 357	27 930	13 427	3 910	18 058	8 817	9 241	2 546	68.8	31.6	68.8	65.1	2 208	2 046	2 362	2 263
1 related child.....	10 658	7 375	3 283	1 218	3 062	1 437	1 625	643	28.7	19.5	49.5	52.8	1 419	1 403	1 432	1 507
2 related children.....	8 924	6 175	2 749	812	3 156	1 509	1 647	476	35.4	24.4	59.9	58.6	1 801	1 773	1 826	2 012
3 related children.....	7 251	4 883	2 368	710	3 107	1 429	1 678	486	42.8	29.3	70.9	68.5	1 999	1 913	2 072	2 152
4 related children.....	5 486	3 634	1 852	449	2 914	1 422	1 492	319	53.1	39.1	80.6	71.0	2 345	2 195	2 489	2 534
5 related children.....	4 163	2 832	1 331	293	2 543	1 410	1 133	248	61.1	49.8	85.1	84.6	2 615	2 364	2 927	2 885
6 or more related children.....	4 875	3 031	1 844	428	3 276	1 610	1 666	374	67.2	53.1	90.3	87.4	3 096	2 581	3 594	3 383
Average number of related children.....	3.09	3.04	3.18	2.89	3.67	3.77	3.57	3.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	4 398	3 232	1 166	109	1 845	980	865	81	42.0	30.3	74.2	74.3	2 218	1 972	2 497	...
No related children under 18 years.....	816	757	59	3	93	79	14	3	11.4	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	3 582	2 475	1 107	106	1 752	901	851	78	48.9	36.4	76.9	73.6	2 271	2 031	2 525	...
1 related child.....	1 381	1 161	220	30	362	237	125	19	26.2	20.4	56.8	...	1 413	1 234	1 753	...
2 related children.....	1 034	675	359	17	509	261	248	8	49.2	38.7	69.1	...	1 741	1 716	1 767	...
3 or more related children.....	1 167	639	528	59	881	403	478	51	75.5	63.1	90.5	...	2 930	2 704	3 120	...
Average number of related children.....	2.29	2.07	2.78	2.97	2.92	2.81	3.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	25 220	17 262	7 958	1 298	9 867	4 390	5 477	880	39.1	25.4	68.8	67.8	2 234	1 948	2 463	2 639
No related children under 18 years.....	3 056	2 546	510	110	400	255	145	43	13.1	10.0	28.4	39.1	1 201	1 242	1 130	...
With related children under 18 years.....	22 164	14 716	7 448	1 188	9 467	4 135	5 332	837	42.7	28.1	71.6	70.5	2 278	1 991	2 499	2 705
1 related child.....	4 052	2 858	1 194	156	812	317	495	74	20.0	11.1	41.5	47.4	1 323	1 397	1 276	...
2 related children.....	4 414	3 168	1 246	192	1 255	531	724	112	28.4	16.8	58.1	58.3	1 699	1 644	1 739	2 403
3 related children.....	4 076	2 726	1 350	243	1 581	667	914	160	38.8	24.5	67.7	65.8	1 809	1 836	1 789	2 030
4 related children.....	3 349	2 160	1 189	191	1 692	701	991	132	50.5	32.5	83.3	69.1	2 281	2 003	2 478	2 679
5 related children.....	2 940	1 923	1 017	163	1 805	931	874	145	61.4	48.4	85.9	89.0	2 519	2 112	2 954	2 956
6 or more related children.....	3 333	1 881	1 452	243	2 322	988	1 334	214	69.7	52.5	91.9	88.1	3 052	2 352	3 571	3 528
Average number of related children.....	3.47	3.35	3.69	3.86	4.25	4.38	4.15	4.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	21 441	15 665	5 776	2 821	7 053	4 019	3 034	1 518	32.9	25.7	52.5	53.8	1 827	1 776	1 895	1 821
No related children under 18 years.....	8 379	6 611	1 768	888	1 844	1 262	582	363	22.0	19.1	32.9	40.9	1 154	1 181	1 094	1 081
With related children under 18 years.....	13 062	9 054	4 008	1 933	5 209	2 757	2 452	1 155	39.9	30.5	61.2	59.8	2 066	2 048	2 085	2 055
1 related child.....	4 075	2 634	1 441	675	1 186	474	712	317	29.1	18.0	49.4	47.0	1 388	1 325	1 430	1 470
2 related children.....	2 914	1 936	978	489	1 061	499	562	272	36.4	25.8	57.5	55.6	1 873	1 755	1 978	1 922
3 related children.....	2 295	1 653	642	334	941	478	463	232	41.0	28.9	72.1	69.5	2 100	1 911	2 294	2 034
4 related children.....	1 638	1 182	456	199	833	522	311	135	50.9	44.2	68.2	67.8	2 321	2 372	2 234	2 360
5 related children.....	909	690	219	95	495	313	182	73	54.5	45.4	83.1	...	2 441	2 377	2 552	2 340
6 or more related children.....	1 231	959	272	141	693	471	222	126	56.3	49.1	81.6	89.4	2 899	2 646	3 435	3 240
Average number of related children.....	2.80	2.91	2.55	2.56	3.24	3.58	2.84	2.90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	8 833	6 497	2 136	1 772	4 608	3 440	1 168	973	52.2	51.4	54.7	54.9	1 381	1 348	1 479	1 455
No related children under 18 years.....	6 284	5 012	1 272	1 089	2 978	2 416	562	497	47.4	48.2	44.2	45.6	940	957	868	857
With related children under 18 years.....	2 549	1 685	864	683	1 630	1 024	606	476	63.9	60.8	70.1	69.7	2 187	2 271	2 045	2 079
1 related child.....	1 150	722	428	357	702	409	293	233	61.0	56.6	68.5	65.3	1 584	1 597	1 567	1 488
2 related children.....	562	396	166	114	331	218	113	84	58.9	55.1	68.1	73.7	2 048	2 196	1 762	...
3 or more related children.....	837	567	270	212	597	397	200	159	71.3	70.0	74.1	75.0	2 973	3 007	2 905	3 048
Average number of related children.....	2.36	2.47	2.15	2.10	2.47	2.62	2.23	2.19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LITTLE ROCK																
Total																
All families	34 591	29 434	5 157	2 106	4 658	2 836	1 822	632	13.5	9.6	35.3	30.0	1 533	1 290	1 913	1 696
No related children under 18 years.....	15 707	13 788	1 919	1 116	1 614	1 280	324	226	10.3	9.3	17.4	20.3	993	972	1 075	1 130
With related children under 18 years.....	18 884	15 646	3 238	990	3 044	1 556	1 498	406	16.1	9.9	46.0	41.0	1 820	1 551	2 101	2 011
1 related child.....	6 682	5 511	1 171	449	776	400	376	134	11.6	7.3	32.1	29.8	1 149	1 037	1 269	1 045
2 related children.....	6 055	5 145	910	229	628	283	345	85	10.4	5.5	37.9	37.1	1 651	1 588	1 702	...
3 related children.....	3 227	2 770	457	113	497	279	218	47	15.4	10.1	47.7	41.6	1 970	1 733	2 272	...
4 related children.....	1 406	1 098	308	63	431	207	224	30	30.7	18.9	72.7	...	1 839	1 710	1 957	...
5 related children.....	889	691	198	87	362	185	177	82	40.7	26.8	89.4	...	2 570	1 786	3 389	...
6 or more related children.....	625	431	194	49	350	202	148	28	56.0	46.9	76.3	...	2 596	1 884	3 568	...
Average number of related children.....	2.26	2.23	2.44	2.30	3.10	3.18	3.02	2.90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 674	2 223	451	44	583	339	244	21	21.8	15.2	54.1	...	1 506	1 202	1 929	...
No related children under 18 years.....	1 143	1 066	77	...	111	88	23	...	9.7	8.3	...	...	1 127	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 531	1 157	374	44	472	251	221	21	30.8	21.7	59.1	...	1 595	1 192	2 053	...
1 related child.....	933	766	167	23	212	143	69	5	22.7	18.7	41.3	...	1 179	1 184	...	...
2 related children.....	361	273	88	5	120	71	49	5	33.2	26.0	...	...	1 228	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	237	118	119	16	140	37	103	11	59.1	31.4	86.6	...	2 541	...	2 887	...
Average number of related children.....	1.66	1.51	2.13	...	2.13	1.74	2.57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	14 136	12 180	1 956	370	1 608	781	827	132	11.4	6.4	42.3	35.7	1 896	1 528	2 244	2 141
No related children under 18 years.....	2 366	2 179	187	37	48	35	13	8	2.0	1.6	7.0	...				

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Negro

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed
All families	7 315	5 309	2 006	724	2 585	1 476	1 109	368	35.3	27.8	55.3	50.8	1 681	1 376	2 087	1 930
No related children under 18 years.....	2 474	2 032	442	256	618	1 073	145	94	25.0	23.3	32.8	36.7	925	885	1 054	...
With related children under 18 years.....	4 841	3 277	1 564	468	1 967	1 073	964	274	40.6	30.6	61.6	58.5	1 919	1 608	2 242	2 224
1 related child.....	1 257	921	436	160	386	186	200	76	28.4	20.2	45.9	47.5	1 140	1 008	1 262	...
2 related children.....	1 098	771	327	94	306	144	162	48	27.9	18.7	49.5	...	1 624	1 603	1 644	...
3 related children.....	818	567	251	74	361	207	154	47	44.1	36.5	61.4	...	1 891	1 603	2 277	...
4 related children.....	553	333	220	46	298	125	173	30	53.9	37.5	78.6	...	1 879	1 738	1 981	...
5 related children.....	493	342	151	56	290	153	137	51	58.8	44.7	90.7	...	2 606	1 824	3 479	...
6 or more related children.....	522	343	179	38	326	188	138	22	62.5	54.8	77.1	...	2 575	1 949	3 427	...
Average number of related children.....	2.94	2.91	3.00	2.77	3.53	3.65	3.41	3.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	754	503	251	24	299	131	168	21	39.7	26.0	66.9	...	1 724	1 221	2 115	...
No related children under 18 years.....	161	122	39	...	43	20	23	...	26.7	16.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	593	381	212	24	256	111	145	21	43.2	29.1	68.4	...	1 857	1 233	2 334	...
1 related child.....	271	200	71	8	87	49	38	5	32.1	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	160	121	39	5	52	36	16	5	32.5	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	162	60	102	11	117	26	91	11	72.2	...	89.2	...	2 570	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.09	1.80	2.60	...	2.64	2.16	3.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	2 932	2 088	844	129	985	477	508	76	33.6	22.8	60.2	58.9	1 968	1 496	2 411	...
No related children under 18 years.....	354	303	51	11	12	4	8	8	3.4	1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	2 578	1 785	793	118	973	473	500	68	37.7	26.5	63.1	57.6	1 976	1 503	2 424	...
1 related child.....	488	329	159	24	106	38	68	13	21.7	11.6	42.8	...	1 252	...	...	...
2 related children.....	583	445	138	13	98	43	55	...	16.8	9.7	39.9	...	...	...	...	...
3 related children.....	470	354	116	5	176	118	58	...	37.4	33.3	50.0	...	1 652	1 399	...	...
4 related children.....	336	201	135	14	179	65	114	...	53.3	32.3	84.4	...	1 770	...	1 927	...
5 related children.....	317	216	101	33	186	89	97	33	58.7	41.2	96.0	...	2 432	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	384	240	144	29	228	120	108	13	59.4	50.0	75.0	...	2 667	1 952	3 462	...
Average number of related children.....	3.33	3.24	3.55	4.18	4.14	4.22	4.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 363	1 739	624	334	712	417	295	154	30.1	24.0	47.3	46.1	1 742	1 689	1 817	2 001
No related children under 18 years.....	1 054	869	185	116	188	136	52	39	17.8	15.7	28.1	33.6	986	971	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 309	870	439	218	524	281	243	115	40.0	32.3	55.4	52.8	2 013	2 036	1 987	2 383
1 related child.....	381	234	147	73	68	16	52	20	17.8	6.8	35.4	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	317	185	132	66	136	57	79	33	42.9	30.8	59.8	...	1 955	...	...	...
3 related children.....	227	156	71	44	102	53	49	32	44.9	34.0	...	...	2 426	...	...	...
4 related children.....	136	96	40	16	67	38	29	16	49.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	140	111	29	19	73	54	19	14	52.1	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	108	88	20	...	78	63	15	...	72.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.81	3.01	2.41	2.28	3.45	4.10	2.71	2.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	1 266	979	287	237	589	451	138	117	46.5	46.1	48.1	49.4	1 107	1 006	1 436	1 521
No related children under 18 years.....	905	738	167	129	375	313	62	47	41.4	42.4	37.1	36.4	882	834	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	361	241	120	108	214	138	76	70	59.3	57.3	63.3	64.8	1 501	1 396	...	...
1 related child.....	217	158	59	55	125	83	42	38	57.6	52.5	...	...	1 138	...	...	...
2 related children.....	106	20	18	10	20	8	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	36	63	43	43	69	47	22	22	65.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.01	1.94	2.17	2.22	1.98	1.93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Total

All families	16 301	14 222	2 079	929	2 396	1 503	893	347	14.7	10.6	43.0	37.4	1 623	1 441	1 930	1 512
No related children under 18 years.....	6 984	6 234	750	493	869	672	197	139	12.4	10.8	26.3	28.2	1 103	1 053	1 274	1 260
With related children under 18 years.....	9 317	7 988	1 329	436	1 527	831	696	208	16.4	10.4	52.4	47.7	1 919	1 754	2 115	1 680
1 related child.....	3 541	3 059	482	194	409	219	190	86	11.6	7.2	39.4	44.3	1 392	1 480	1 291	...
2 related children.....	2 894	2 567	327	122	328	205	123	50	11.3	8.0	37.6	41.0	1 563	1 578	1 537	...
3 related children.....	1 590	1 344	246	60	308	139	169	33	19.4	10.3	68.7	...	1 766	1 470	2 010	...
4 related children.....	685	585	100	23	201	120	81	14	29.3	20.5	81.0	...	2 223	2 172	...	...
5 related children.....	341	253	88	16	155	92	63	10	45.5	36.4	...	...	2 547	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	266	180	86	21	126	56	70	15	47.4	31.1	...	...	3 670	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.18	2.13	2.48	2.16	2.88	2.84	2.93	2.43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	1 420	1 261	159	14	248	134	114	9	17.5	10.6	71.7	...	1 711	1 201	2 311	...
No related children under 18 years.....	581	581	...	...	34	34	...	...	5.9	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	839	680	159	14	214	100	114	9	25.5	14.7	71.7	...	1 859	1 343	2 311	...
1 related child.....	519	447	72	...	91	52	39	...	17.5	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	204	188	16	...	40	31	9	...	19.6	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	116	45	71	14	83	17	66	9	71.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.60	1.43	2.33	...	2.26	1.75	2.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	6 703	5 960	743	128	791	405	386	65	11.8	6.8	52.0	50.8	1 989	1 679	2 313	...
No related children under 18 years.....	985	944	41	10	36	25	11	5	3.7	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	5 718	5 016	702	118	755	380	375	60	13.2	7.6	53.4	50.8	2 005	1 702	2 311	...
1 related child.....	1 614	1 467	147	20	79	42	37	10	4.9	2.9	25.2	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	1 930	1 733	197	43	177	96	81	17	9.2	5.5	41.1	...	1 427	...	...	...
3 related children.....	1 179	1 035	144	19	169	81	88	3	14.3	7.8	61.1	...	1 476	...	...	...
4 related children.....	520	433	87	10	137	60	77	10	26.3	13.9	...	...	2 265	...	...	...
5 related children.....	261	203	58	16	102	69	33	10	39.1	34.0	...	...	2 242	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	214	145	69	10	91	32	59	10	42.5	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.42	2.34	2.98	3.12	3.44	3.35	3.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	6 165	5 393	772	449	701	450	251	154	11.4	8.3	32.5	34.3	1 598	1 597	1 600	1 750
No related children under 18 years.....	3 672	3 279	393	213	289	198	91	52	7.9	6.0	23.2	24.4	1 338	1 288	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	2 493	2 114	379	236	412	252	160	102	16.5	11.9	42.2					

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				Unemployed
TOTAL										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	505 195	376 123	5 880	370 243	356 596	304 327	13 647	129 072	3 513	125 559
Under 25 years.....	39 107	34 933	1 741	33 192	31 603	26 788	1 589	4 174	2 174	2 000
25 to 64 years.....	375 207	321 385	4 139	317 246	306 135	266 680	11 111	53 822	1 225	52 597
65 years and over.....	90 881	19 805	-	19 805	18 858	10 859	947	71 076	114	70 962
Male head	453 682	350 043	5 836	344 207	332 433	286 011	11 774	103 639	3 064	100 575
Under 25 years.....	36 116	33 027	1 735	31 292	29 877	25 415	1 415	3 089	2 003	1 086
25 to 64 years.....	338 294	298 647	4 101	294 546	285 044	250 514	9 502	39 647	955	38 692
65 years and over.....	79 272	18 369	-	18 369	17 512	10 082	857	60 903	106	60 797
Under 65 years.....	374 410	331 674	5 836	325 838	314 921	275 929	10 917	42 736	2 958	39 778
Married, wife present.....	362 145	322 002	5 704	314 298	305 805	268 313	10 493	40 143	2 796	37 347
Wife in paid labor force.....	144 197	131 126	1 525	129 601	125 283	110 884	4 318	13 071	1 592	11 479
With related children under 6 years.....	35 395	33 227	348	32 879	31 575	28 135	1 304	2 168	368	1 800
Female head	51 513	26 080	44	26 036	24 163	18 316	1 873	25 433	449	24 984
With related children under 18 years.....	33 080	19 080	21	19 059	17 448	13 174	1 611	14 000	371	13 629
With related children under 6 years.....	13 465	7 266	15	7 251	6 501	4 831	750	6 199	198	6 001
Under 25 years.....	2 991	1 906	6	1 900	1 726	1 373	174	1 085	171	914
25 to 64 years.....	36 913	22 738	38	22 700	21 091	16 166	1 609	14 175	270	13 905
65 years and over.....	11 609	1 436	-	1 436	1 346	777	90	10 173	8	10 165
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	115 677	54 685	434	54 251	49 739	34 699	4 512	60 992	1 536	59 456
Under 25 years.....	8 646	6 290	298	5 992	5 415	3 938	577	2 356	1 087	1 269
25 to 64 years.....	70 685	44 690	136	44 554	41 016	29 322	3 538	25 995	375	25 620
65 years and over.....	36 346	3 705	-	3 705	3 308	1 439	397	32 641	74	32 567
Male head	91 437	45 326	422	44 904	41 522	29 370	3 382	46 111	1 211	44 900
Under 25 years.....	6 760	5 325	292	5 033	4 584	3 328	449	1 435	593	498
25 to 64 years.....	53 141	36 557	130	36 427	33 864	24 676	2 563	16 584	208	16 376
65 years and over.....	31 536	3 444	-	3 444	3 074	1 366	370	28 092	66	28 026
Under 65 years.....	59 901	41 882	422	41 460	38 448	28 004	3 012	18 019	1 145	16 874
Married, wife present.....	56 529	40 014	405	39 609	36 733	26 826	2 876	16 515	1 011	15 504
Wife in paid labor force.....	10 030	7 395	50	7 345	6 694	4 706	651	2 635	235	2 400
With related children under 6 years.....	3 795	3 006	14	2 992	2 736	2 077	256	789	64	725
Female head	24 240	9 359	12	9 347	8 217	5 329	1 130	14 881	325	14 556
With related children under 18 years.....	18 981	8 534	12	8 522	7 450	4 906	1 072	10 447	278	10 169
With related children under 6 years.....	9 209	4 157	6	4 151	3 580	2 354	571	5 052	149	4 903
Under 25 years.....	1 886	965	6	959	831	610	128	921	150	771
25 to 64 years.....	17 544	8 133	6	8 127	7 152	4 646	975	9 411	167	9 244
65 years and over.....	4 810	261	-	261	234	73	27	4 549	8	4 541
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	22.9	14.5	7.4	14.7	13.9	11.4	33.1	47.3	43.7	47.4
Under 25 years.....	22.1	18.0	17.1	18.1	17.1	14.7	36.3	56.4	50.0	63.5
25 to 64 years.....	18.8	13.9	3.3	14.0	13.4	11.0	31.8	48.3	30.6	48.7
65 years and over.....	40.0	18.7	-	18.7	17.5	13.3	41.9	45.9	64.9	45.9
Male head	20.2	12.9	7.2	13.0	12.5	10.3	28.7	44.5	39.5	44.6
Under 25 years.....	18.7	16.1	16.8	16.1	15.3	13.1	31.7	46.5	46.8	45.9
25 to 64 years.....	15.7	12.2	3.2	12.4	11.9	9.9	27.0	41.8	21.8	42.3
65 years and over.....	39.8	18.7	-	18.7	17.6	13.5	43.2	46.1	62.3	46.1
Under 65 years.....	16.0	12.6	7.2	12.7	12.2	10.1	27.6	42.2	38.7	42.4
Married, wife present.....	15.6	12.4	7.1	12.5	12.0	10.0	27.4	41.1	36.2	41.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	7.0	5.6	3.3	5.7	5.3	4.2	15.1	20.2	14.8	20.9
With related children under 6 years.....	10.7	9.0	4.0	9.1	8.7	7.4	19.6	36.4	17.4	40.3
Female head	47.1	35.9	...	35.9	34.0	29.1	60.3	58.5	72.4	58.3
With related children under 18 years.....	57.4	44.7	...	44.7	42.7	37.2	66.5	74.6	74.9	74.6
With related children under 6 years.....	48.4	57.2	...	57.2	55.1	48.7	76.1	81.5	75.3	81.7
Under 25 years.....	63.1	50.6	...	50.5	48.1	44.4	73.6	84.9	87.7	84.4
25 to 64 years.....	47.5	35.8	...	35.8	33.9	28.7	60.6	66.4	61.9	66.5
65 years and over.....	41.4	18.2	-	18.2	17.4	9.4	...	44.7	...	44.7
White										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	431 959	329 526	5 547	323 979	313 599	271 969	10 380	102 433	2 918	99 515
Under 25 years.....	34 658	31 557	1 625	29 932	28 639	24 459	1 293	3 101	1 816	1 285
25 to 64 years.....	323 663	281 545	3 922	277 623	269 115	238 153	8 508	42 118	1 062	41 056
65 years and over.....	73 638	16 424	-	16 424	15 845	9 357	579	57 214	40	57 174
Male head	397 900	311 383	5 509	305 874	296 498	258 063	9 376	86 517	2 630	83 887
Under 25 years.....	32 825	30 223	1 619	28 604	27 402	23 420	1 202	2 602	1 723	879
25 to 64 years.....	299 617	265 858	3 890	261 968	254 317	225 954	7 651	33 759	867	32 892
65 years and over.....	65 458	15 302	-	15 302	14 779	8 689	523	50 156	40	50 116
Under 65 years.....	332 442	296 081	5 509	290 572	281 719	249 374	8 853	36 361	2 590	33 771
Married, wife present.....	322 878	288 412	5 394	283 018	274 452	243 113	8 566	34 466	2 531	31 935
Wife in paid labor force.....	126 728	115 369	1 428	113 941	110 452	98 488	3 489	11 359	1 499	9 860
With related children under 6 years.....	28 455	26 850	300	26 550	25 572	22 966	978	1 605	339	1 266
Female head	34 059	18 143	38	18 105	17 101	13 906	1 004	15 916	288	15 628
With related children under 18 years.....	19 492	12 329	15	12 314	11 500	9 457	814	7 163	226	6 937
With related children under 6 years.....	6 349	3 878	15	3 863	3 552	2 979	311	2 471	80	2 391
Under 25 years.....	1 833	1 334	6	1 328	1 237	1 039	91	499	93	406
25 to 64 years.....	24 046	15 687	32	15 655	14 798	12 199	857	8 359	195	8 164
65 years and over.....	8 180	1 122	-	1 122	1 066	668	56	7 058	-	7 058

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	77 162	35 106	372	34 734	32 295	23 483	2 439	42 056	1 101	40 955
Under 25 years.....	6 255	4 780	257	4 523	4 165	3 092	358	1 475	810	665
25 to 64 years.....	45 246	28 127	115	28 012	26 072	19 432	1 940	17 119	261	16 858
65 years and over.....	25 661	2 199	—	2 199	2 058	959	141	23 462	30	23 432
Male head	65 561	30 978	366	30 612	28 582	20 711	2 030	34 583	912	33 671
Under 25 years.....	5 331	4 243	251	3 992	3 686	2 705	306	1 088	722	366
25 to 64 years.....	37 196	24 620	115	24 505	22 922	17 087	1 583	12 576	160	12 416
65 years and over.....	23 034	2 115	—	2 115	1 974	919	141	20 919	30	20 889
Under 65 years.....	42 527	28 863	366	28 497	26 608	19 792	1 889	13 664	882	12 782
Married, wife present.....	40 575	27 874	360	27 514	25 696	19 148	1 818	12 701	845	11 856
Wife in paid labor force.....	5 950	4 083	35	4 048	3 732	2 572	316	1 867	202	1 665
With related children under 6 years.....	1 886	1 391	7	1 384	1 276	930	108	495	59	436
Female head	11 601	4 128	6	4 122	3 713	2 772	409	7 473	189	7 284
With related children under 18 years.....	8 170	3 645	6	3 639	3 257	2 486	382	4 525	158	4 367
With related children under 6 years.....	3 334	1 548	6	1 542	1 364	1 051	178	1 786	52	1 734
Under 25 years.....	924	537	6	531	479	387	52	387	88	299
25 to 64 years.....	8 050	3 507	—	3 507	3 150	2 345	357	4 543	101	4 442
65 years and over.....	2 627	84	—	84	84	40	—	2 543	—	2 543

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	17.9	10.7	6.7	10.7	10.3	8.6	23.5	41.1	37.7	41.2
Under 25 years.....	18.0	15.1	15.8	15.1	14.5	12.6	27.7	47.6	44.6	51.8
25 to 64 years.....	14.0	10.0	2.9	10.1	9.7	8.2	22.8	40.6	24.6	41.1
65 years and over.....	34.8	13.4	—	13.4	13.0	10.2	24.4	41.0	...	41.0
Male head	16.5	9.9	6.6	10.0	9.6	8.0	21.7	40.0	34.7	40.1
Under 25 years.....	16.2	14.0	15.5	14.0	13.5	11.5	25.5	41.8	41.9	41.6
25 to 64 years.....	12.4	9.3	3.0	9.4	9.0	7.6	20.7	37.3	18.5	37.7
65 years and over.....	35.2	13.8	—	13.8	13.4	10.6	27.0	41.7	...	41.7
Under 65 years.....	12.8	9.7	6.6	9.8	9.4	7.9	21.3	37.6	34.1	37.8
Married, wife present.....	12.6	9.7	6.7	9.7	9.4	7.9	21.2	36.9	33.4	37.1
Wife in paid labor force.....	4.7	3.5	2.5	3.6	3.4	2.6	9.1	16.4	13.5	16.9
With related children under 6 years.....	6.6	5.2	2.3	5.2	5.0	4.0	11.0	30.8	17.4	34.4
Female head	34.1	22.8	...	22.8	21.7	19.9	40.7	47.0	65.6	46.6
With related children under 18 years.....	41.9	29.6	...	29.6	28.3	26.3	46.9	63.2	69.9	63.0
With related children under 6 years.....	52.5	39.9	...	39.9	38.4	35.3	57.2	72.3	...	72.5
Under 25 years.....	50.4	40.3	...	40.0	38.7	37.2	...	77.6	...	73.6
25 to 64 years.....	33.5	22.4	—	22.4	21.3	19.2	41.7	54.3	51.8	54.4
65 years and over.....	32.1	7.5	—	7.5	7.9	6.0	—	36.0	—	36.0

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	72 242	45 804	297	45 507	42 264	31 706	3 243	26 438	574	25 864
Under 25 years.....	4 364	3 312	111	3 201	2 909	2 274	292	1 052	337	715
25 to 64 years.....	50 775	39 160	186	38 974	36 391	27 962	2 583	11 615	163	11 452
65 years and over.....	17 103	3 332	—	3 332	2 964	1 470	368	13 771	74	13 697
Male head	54 876	37 915	291	37 624	35 250	27 344	2 374	16 961	413	16 548
Under 25 years.....	3 212	2 746	111	2 635	2 426	1 946	209	466	259	207
25 to 64 years.....	37 973	32 151	180	31 971	30 140	24 037	1 831	5 822	88	5 734
65 years and over.....	13 691	3 018	—	3 018	2 684	1 361	334	10 673	66	10 607
Under 65 years.....	41 185	34 897	291	34 606	32 566	25 983	2 040	6 288	347	5 941
Married, wife present.....	38 508	32 907	274	32 633	30 730	24 641	1 903	5 601	244	5 357
Wife in paid labor force.....	17 233	15 542	97	15 445	14 631	12 211	814	1 691	77	1 614
With related children under 6 years.....	6 885	6 322	48	6 274	5 948	5 118	326	563	29	534
Female head	17 366	7 889	6	7 883	7 014	4 362	869	9 477	161	9 316
With related children under 18 years.....	13 533	6 716	6	6 710	5 913	3 682	797	6 817	145	6 672
With related children under 6 years.....	7 082	3 369	—	3 369	2 930	1 833	439	3 713	118	3 595
Under 25 years.....	1 152	566	—	566	483	328	83	586	78	508
25 to 64 years.....	12 802	7 009	6	7 003	6 251	3 925	752	5 793	75	5 718
65 years and over.....	3 412	314	—	314	280	109	34	3 098	8	3 090

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	38 263	19 434	57	19 377	17 308	11 105	2 069	18 829	426	18 403
Under 25 years.....	2 353	1 481	36	1 445	1 230	826	215	872	268	604
25 to 64 years.....	25 279	16 453	21	16 432	14 834	9 805	1 598	8 826	114	8 712
65 years and over.....	10 631	1 500	—	1 500	1 244	474	256	9 131	44	9 087
Male head	25 675	14 227	51	14 176	12 828	8 572	1 348	11 448	290	11 158
Under 25 years.....	1 397	1 059	16	1 023	884	609	139	338	206	132
25 to 64 years.....	15 818	11 845	35	11 830	10 850	7 522	980	3 973	48	3 925
65 years and over.....	8 460	1 323	—	1 323	1 094	441	229	7 137	36	7 101
Under 65 years.....	17 215	12 904	51	12 853	11 734	8 131	1 119	4 311	254	4 057
Married, wife present.....	15 800	12 025	40	11 985	10 931	7 597	1 054	3 775	157	3 618
Wife in paid labor force.....	4 065	3 301	15	3 286	2 951	2 134	335	764	29	735
With related children under 6 years.....	1 909	1 615	7	1 608	1 460	1 147	148	294	5	289
Female head	12 588	5 207	6	5 201	4 480	2 533	721	7 381	136	7 245
With related children under 18 years.....	10 767	4 865	6	4 859	4 169	2 396	690	5 902	120	5 782
With related children under 6 years.....	5 841	2 590	—	2 590	2 197	1 284	393	3 251	97	3 154
Under 25 years.....	956	422	—	422	346	217	76	534	62	472
25 to 64 years.....	9 461	4 608	6	4 602	3 984	2 283	618	4 853	66	4 787
65 years and over.....	2 171	177	—	177	150	33	27	1 994	8	1 986

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE - Continued

Negro - Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	53.0	42.4	19.2	42.6	41.0	35.0	63.8	71.2	74.2	71.2
Under 25 years.....	53.9	44.7	32.4	45.1	42.3	36.3	73.6	82.9	79.5	84.5
25 to 64 years.....	49.8	42.0	11.3	42.2	40.8	35.1	61.9	76.0	69.9	76.1
65 years and over.....	62.2	45.0	-	45.0	42.0	32.2	69.6	66.3	...	66.3
Male head	46.8	37.5	17.5	37.7	36.4	31.3	56.8	67.5	70.2	67.4
Under 25 years.....	43.5	38.6	32.4	38.8	36.4	31.3	66.5	72.5	79.5	63.8
25 to 64 years.....	41.7	36.8	8.3	37.0	36.0	31.3	53.5	68.2	...	68.5
65 years and over.....	61.8	43.8	-	43.8	40.8	32.4	68.6	66.9	...	66.9
Under 65 years.....	41.8	37.0	17.5	37.1	36.0	31.3	54.9	68.6	73.2	68.3
Married, wife present.....	41.0	36.5	14.6	36.7	35.6	30.8	55.4	67.4	64.3	67.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	23.6	21.2	...	21.3	20.2	17.5	41.2	45.2	...	45.5
With related children under 6 years.....	27.7	25.5	...	25.6	24.5	22.4	45.4	52.2	...	54.1
Female head	72.5	66.0	...	66.0	63.9	58.1	83.0	77.9	84.5	77.8
With related children under 18 years.....	79.6	72.4	...	72.4	70.5	65.1	86.6	86.6	82.8	86.7
With related children under 6 years.....	82.5	76.9	-	76.9	75.0	70.0	89.5	87.6	82.2	87.7
Under 25 years.....	83.0	74.6	-	74.6	71.6	66.2	...	91.1	...	92.9
25 to 64 years.....	73.9	65.7	...	65.7	63.7	58.2	82.2	83.8	...	83.7
65 years and over.....	63.6	56.4	-	56.4	53.6	30.3	...	64.4	...	64.3

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

All family heads	2 026	1 668	183	1 485	1 427	1 267	58	358	38	320
Under 25 years.....	356	320	47	273	251	212	22	36	28	8
25 to 64 years.....	1 490	1 317	136	1 181	1 145	1 035	36	173	10	163
65 years and over.....	180	31	-	31	31	20	-	149	-	149
Male head	1 939	1 618	183	1 435	1 377	1 217	58	321	38	283
Under 25 years.....	344	308	47	261	239	200	22	36	28	8
25 to 64 years.....	1 420	1 279	136	1 143	1 107	997	36	141	10	131
65 years and over.....	175	31	-	31	31	20	-	144	-	144
Under 65 years.....	1 764	1 587	183	1 404	1 346	1 197	58	177	38	139
Married, wife present.....	1 747	1 570	183	1 387	1 333	1 184	54	177	38	133
Wife in paid labor force.....	632	557	36	521	498	433	23	75	31	44
With related children under 6 years.....	243	233	16	217	201	192	16	10	10	-
Female head	87	50	-	50	50	50	-	37	-	37
With related children under 18 years.....	75	43	-	43	43	43	-	32	-	32
With related children under 6 years.....	31	21	-	21	21	21	-	10	-	10
Under 25 years.....	12	12	-	12	12	12	-	-	-	-
25 to 64 years.....	70	38	-	38	38	38	-	32	-	32
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	358	247	13	234	223	149	11	111	7	104
Under 25 years.....	70	55	8	47	47	34	-	15	7	8
25 to 64 years.....	253	192	5	187	176	115	11	61	-	61
65 years and over.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	35
Male head	339	238	13	225	214	140	11	101	7	94
Under 25 years.....	70	55	8	47	47	34	-	15	7	8
25 to 64 years.....	234	183	5	178	167	106	11	51	-	51
65 years and over.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	35
Under 65 years.....	304	238	13	225	214	140	11	66	7	59
Married, wife present.....	304	238	13	225	214	140	11	66	7	59
Wife in paid labor force.....	44	33	-	33	33	17	-	11	-	11
With related children under 6 years.....	17	17	-	17	17	8	-	-	-	-
Female head	19	9	-	9	9	9	-	10	-	10
With related children under 18 years.....	19	9	-	9	9	9	-	10	-	10
With related children under 6 years.....	19	9	-	9	9	9	-	10	-	10
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 64 years.....	19	9	-	9	9	9	-	10	-	10
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	17.7	14.8	7.1	15.8	15.6	11.8	...	31.0	...	32.5
Under 25 years.....	19.7	17.2	...	17.2	18.7	16.0	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	17.0	14.6	3.7	15.8	15.4	11.1	...	35.3	...	37.4
65 years and over.....	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	...	23.5	-	23.5
Male head	17.5	14.7	7.1	15.7	15.5	11.5	...	31.5	...	33.2
Under 25 years.....	20.3	17.9	...	18.0	19.7	17.0	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	16.5	14.3	3.7	15.6	15.1	10.6	...	36.2	...	38.9
65 years and over.....	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	...	24.3	-	24.3
Under 65 years.....	17.2	15.0	7.1	16.0	15.9	11.7	...	37.3	...	42.4
Married, wife present.....	17.4	15.2	7.1	16.2	16.1	11.8	...	37.3	...	42.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	7.0	5.9	-	6.3	6.6	3.9	-	...	-	...
With related children under 6 years.....	7.0	7.3	-	7.8	8.5	4.2	-	-	-	-
Female head.....	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	-	...
With related children under 18 years.....	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	-	...
With related children under 6 years.....	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	-	...
Under 25 years.....	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	-	...
25 to 64 years.....	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	-	...
65 years and over.....	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	-	...

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	249 400	196 665	4 752	191 913	186 491	163 784	5 422	52 735	2 624	50 111
Under 25 years.....	22 522	19 814	1 299	18 515	17 725	14 712	790	2 708	1 623	1 085
25 to 64 years.....	186 978	166 789	3 453	163 336	159 116	143 139	4 220	20 189	937	19 252
65 years and over.....	39 900	10 062	—	10 062	9 650	5 933	412	29 838	64	29 774
Male head	217 734	178 645	4 724	173 921	169 605	150 790	4 316	39 089	2 326	36 763
Under 25 years.....	20 319	18 320	1 293	17 027	16 369	13 615	658	1 999	1 524	475
25 to 64 years.....	163 903	151 197	3 431	147 766	144 472	131 751	3 294	12 706	742	11 964
65 years and over.....	33 512	9 128	—	9 128	8 764	5 424	364	24 384	60	24 324
Under 65 years.....	184 222	169 517	4 724	164 793	160 841	145 366	3 952	14 705	2 266	12 439
Married, wife present.....	178 415	164 632	4 632	160 000	156 246	141 363	3 754	13 783	2 187	11 596
Wife in paid labor force.....	79 203	73 327	1 257	72 070	70 048	63 129	2 022	5 876	1 324	4 552
With related children under 6 years.....	19 106	18 073	280	17 793	17 181	15 527	612	1 033	304	729
Female head	31 666	18 020	28	17 992	16 886	12 994	1 106	13 646	298	13 348
With related children under 18 years.....	20 746	13 146	15	13 151	12 186	9 336	965	7 580	230	7 350
With related children under 6 years.....	8 815	5 317	15	5 302	4 840	3 431	462	3 498	114	3 384
Under 25 years.....	2 203	1 494	6	1 488	1 356	1 097	132	709	99	610
25 to 64 years.....	23 075	15 592	22	15 570	14 644	11 388	926	7 483	195	7 288
65 years and over.....	6 388	934	—	934	886	509	48	5 454	4	5 450

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	43 571	21 248	330	20 918	19 110	14 011	1 808	22 323	1 009	21 314
Under 25 years.....	4 835	3 370	225	3 145	2 852	2 036	293	1 465	752	713
25 to 64 years.....	25 777	16 597	105	16 492	15 132	11 464	1 360	9 180	233	8 947
65 years and over.....	12 959	1 281	—	1 281	1 126	511	155	11 678	24	11 654
Male head	29 437	14 851	324	14 527	13 452	10 275	1 075	14 586	800	13 786
Under 25 years.....	3 453	2 591	219	2 372	2 185	1 534	187	862	658	204
25 to 64 years.....	15 396	11 146	105	11 041	10 293	8 265	748	4 250	122	4 128
65 years and over.....	10 588	1 114	—	1 114	974	476	140	9 474	20	9 454
Under 65 years.....	18 849	13 737	324	13 413	12 478	9 799	935	5 112	780	4 332
Married, wife present.....	17 625	13 020	313	12 707	11 829	9 288	878	4 605	724	3 881
Wife in paid labor force.....	4 331	3 342	50	3 292	2 966	2 176	326	989	189	800
With related children under 6 years.....	1 787	1 488	14	1 474	1 343	1 081	131	299	41	258
Female head	14 134	6 397	6	6 391	5 658	3 736	733	7 737	209	7 528
With related children under 18 years.....	11 535	5 890	6	5 884	5 175	3 478	709	5 645	172	5 473
With related children under 6 years.....	5 887	3 063	6	3 057	2 682	1 768	375	2 824	87	2 737
Under 25 years.....	1 382	779	6	773	667	502	106	603	94	509
25 to 64 years.....	10 381	5 451	—	5 451	4 839	3 199	612	4 930	111	4 819
65 years and over.....	2 371	167	—	167	152	35	15	2 204	4	2 200

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	17.5	10.8	6.9	10.9	10.2	8.6	33.3	42.3	38.5	42.5
Under 25 years.....	21.5	17.0	17.3	17.0	16.1	13.8	37.1	54.1	46.3	65.7
25 to 64 years.....	13.8	10.0	3.0	10.1	9.5	8.0	32.2	45.5	24.9	46.5
65 years and over.....	32.5	12.7	—	12.7	11.7	8.6	37.6	39.1	...	39.1
Male head	13.5	8.3	6.9	8.4	7.9	6.8	24.9	37.3	34.4	37.5
Under 25 years.....	17.0	14.1	16.9	13.9	13.3	11.3	28.4	43.1	43.2	42.9
25 to 64 years.....	9.4	7.4	3.1	7.5	7.1	6.3	22.7	33.4	16.4	34.5
65 years and over.....	31.6	12.2	—	12.2	11.1	8.8	38.5	38.9	...	38.9
Under 65 years.....	10.2	8.1	6.9	8.1	7.8	6.7	23.7	34.8	34.4	34.8
Married, wife present.....	9.9	7.9	6.8	7.9	7.6	6.6	23.4	33.4	33.1	33.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	5.5	4.6	4.0	4.6	4.2	3.4	16.1	16.8	14.3	17.6
With related children under 6 years.....	9.4	8.2	5.0	8.3	7.8	7.0	21.4	28.9	13.5	35.4
Female head	44.6	35.5	...	35.5	33.5	28.8	66.3	56.7	70.1	56.4
With related children under 18 years.....	55.6	44.7	...	44.7	42.5	37.3	73.5	74.5	74.8	74.5
With related children under 6 years.....	66.8	57.6	...	57.7	55.4	48.7	81.2	80.7	76.3	80.9
Under 25 years.....	62.7	52.1	...	51.9	49.2	45.8	80.3	85.0	...	83.4
25 to 64 years.....	45.0	35.0	...	35.0	33.0	28.1	66.1	65.9	56.9	66.1
65 years and over.....	37.1	17.9	—	17.9	17.2	6.9	...	40.4	...	40.4

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	41 094	27 126	249	26 877	25 151	19 861	1 726	13 968	324	13 644
Under 25 years.....	2 884	2 249	90	2 159	1 978	1 568	181	635	170	465
25 to 64 years.....	29 223	23 142	159	22 983	21 616	17 448	1 367	6 081	108	5 973
65 years and over.....	8 987	1 735	—	1 735	1 557	845	178	7 252	46	7 206
Male head	29 442	21 146	249	20 897	19 780	16 373	1 117	8 296	241	8 055
Under 25 years.....	1 992	1 740	90	1 650	1 549	1 267	101	252	139	113
25 to 64 years.....	20 542	17 885	159	17 726	16 868	14 331	858	2 657	60	2 597
65 years and over.....	6 908	1 521	—	1 521	1 363	775	158	5 387	42	5 345
Under 65 years.....	22 534	19 625	249	19 376	18 417	15 598	959	2 909	199	2 710
Married, wife present.....	21 060	18 480	238	18 242	17 338	14 754	904	2 580	158	2 422
Wife in paid labor force.....	11 272	10 236	97	10 139	9 627	8 254	512	1 036	67	969
With related children under 6 years.....	4 477	4 144	48	4 096	3 881	3 392	215	3 333	19	314
Female head	11 652	5 980	—	5 980	5 371	3 488	609	5 672	83	5 589
With related children under 18 years.....	9 110	5 067	—	5 067	4 502	2 916	565	4 043	67	3 976
With related children under 6 years.....	4 768	2 550	—	2 550	2 261	1 465	289	2 218	53	2 165
Under 25 years.....	892	509	—	509	429	301	80	383	31	352
25 to 64 years.....	8 681	5 257	—	5 257	4 748	3 117	509	3 424	48	3 376
65 years and over.....	2 079	214	—	214	194	70	20	1 865	4	1 861

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					Unemployed
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	29.1	18.8	9.3	18.9	18.1	14.7	33.4	53.0	59.9	52.9
Under 25 years.....	23.1	19.4	16.7	19.5	18.6	16.0	35.7	61.6	61.2	61.8
25 to 64 years.....	24.3	18.3	4.6	18.4	17.7	14.4	32.1	52.2	49.4	52.3
65 years and over.....	48.8	26.3	—	26.3	24.9	19.1	47.1	53.3	...	53.2
Male head	26.9	17.8	8.9	17.9	17.2	14.0	31.2	51.1	56.4	51.0
Under 25 years.....	21.0	18.7	16.7	18.8	17.9	15.4	34.7	53.4	59.0	48.5
25 to 64 years.....	21.8	17.2	3.8	17.3	16.7	13.7	29.4	47.6	40.3	47.7
65 years and over.....	48.8	26.7	—	26.7	25.3	19.5	49.1	53.4	...	53.3
Under 65 years.....	21.7	17.4	8.9	17.5	16.8	13.8	30.0	47.9	53.6	47.7
Married, wife present.....	21.2	17.2	8.7	17.2	16.6	13.7	29.9	46.9	47.6	46.9
Wife in paid labor force.....	8.9	7.1	—	7.1	6.8	5.3	13.8	24.4	15.9	24.8
With related children under 6 years.....	12.2	10.0	—	10.0	9.6	7.8	17.6	44.1	...	44.7
Female head	52.4	37.8	...	37.8	36.1	30.9	53.9	62.6	79.0	62.4
With related children under 18 years.....	61.0	45.2	...	45.1	43.7	37.9	56.9	75.9	77.2	75.9
With related children under 6 years.....	71.4	56.4	—	56.4	54.2	48.5	69.0	82.6	...	83.0
Under 25 years.....	63.8	45.5	—	45.5	44.7	39.5	...	83.8	...	85.6
25 to 64 years.....	52.8	38.5	...	38.5	36.7	31.3	55.8	68.1	...	68.0
65 years and over.....	49.4	20.3	—	20.3	19.4	13.6	...	52.6	...	52.5
Negro										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	26 885	16 302	48	16 254	14 918	10 584	1 336	10 583	224	10 359
Under 25 years.....	1 389	996	21	975	869	672	106	393	152	241
25 to 64 years.....	18 639	14 036	27	14 009	12 944	9 394	1 065	4 603	44	4 559
65 years and over.....	6 857	1 270	—	1 270	1 105	518	165	5 587	28	5 559
Male head	21 656	14 538	42	14 496	13 409	9 774	1 087	7 118	156	6 962
Under 25 years.....	1 140	942	21	921	818	648	103	198	110	88
25 to 64 years.....	14 845	12 416	21	12 395	11 562	8 642	833	2 429	22	2 407
65 years and over.....	5 671	1 180	—	1 180	1 029	484	151	4 491	24	4 467
Under 65 years.....	15 985	13 358	42	13 316	12 380	9 290	936	2 627	132	2 495
Married, wife present.....	14 881	12 586	36	12 550	11 688	8 825	862	2 295	70	2 225
Wife in paid labor force.....	5 344	4 790	—	4 790	4 508	3 634	282	554	10	544
With related children under 6 years.....	2 221	2 020	—	2 020	1 909	1 596	111	201	10	191
Female head	5 229	1 764	6	1 758	1 509	810	249	3 465	68	3 397
With related children under 18 years.....	4 107	1 537	6	1 531	1 310	717	221	2 570	68	2 502
With related children under 6 years.....	2 171	772	—	772	622	330	150	1 399	60	1 339
Under 25 years.....	249	54	—	54	51	24	3	195	42	153
25 to 64 years.....	3 794	1 620	6	1 614	1 382	752	232	2 174	22	2 152
65 years and over.....	1 186	90	—	90	76	34	14	1 096	4	1 092
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	16 516	8 423	15	8 408	7 523	4 550	885	8 093	199	7 894
Under 25 years.....	839	493	3	490	412	250	78	346	127	219
25 to 64 years.....	10 970	7 224	12	7 212	6 524	4 068	688	3 746	44	3 702
65 years and over.....	4 707	706	—	706	587	232	119	4 001	28	3 973
Male head	12 438	7 118	9	7 109	6 433	4 028	676	5 320	147	5 173
Under 25 years.....	623	451	3	448	370	235	78	172	101	71
25 to 64 years.....	7 933	6 011	6	6 005	5 514	3 570	491	1 922	22	1 900
65 years and over.....	3 882	656	—	656	549	223	107	3 226	24	3 202
Under 65 years.....	8 556	6 462	9	6 453	5 884	3 805	569	2 094	123	1 971
Married, wife present.....	7 882	6 062	9	6 053	5 524	3 609	529	1 820	61	1 759
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 663	1 345	—	1 345	1 216	836	129	318	5	313
With related children under 6 years.....	764	635	—	635	572	429	63	129	5	124
Female head	4 078	1 305	6	1 299	1 090	522	209	2 773	52	2 721
With related children under 18 years.....	3 456	1 199	6	1 193	997	486	196	2 257	52	2 205
With related children under 6 years.....	1 878	639	—	639	501	247	138	1 239	44	1 195
Under 25 years.....	216	42	—	42	42	15	—	174	26	148
25 to 64 years.....	3 037	1 213	6	1 207	1 010	498	197	1 824	22	1 802
65 years and over.....	825	50	—	50	38	9	12	775	4	771
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	61.4	51.7	...	51.7	50.4	43.0	66.2	76.5	88.8	76.2
Under 25 years.....	60.4	49.5	...	50.3	47.4	37.2	73.6	88.0	83.6	90.9
25 to 64 years.....	58.9	51.5	...	51.5	50.4	43.3	64.6	81.4	...	81.2
65 years and over.....	68.6	55.6	—	55.6	53.1	44.8	72.1	71.6	...	71.5
Male head	57.4	49.0	...	49.0	48.0	41.2	62.2	74.7	94.2	74.3
Under 25 years.....	54.6	47.9	...	48.6	45.2	36.3	75.7	86.9	91.8	...
25 to 64 years.....	53.4	48.4	...	48.4	47.7	41.3	58.9	79.1	...	78.9
65 years and over.....	68.5	55.6	—	55.6	53.4	46.1	70.9	71.8	...	71.7
Under 65 years.....	53.5	48.4	...	48.5	47.5	41.0	60.8	79.7	93.2	79.0
Married, wife present.....	53.0	48.2	...	48.2	47.3	40.9	61.4	79.3	...	79.1
Wife in paid labor force.....	31.1	28.1	—	28.1	27.0	23.0	45.7	57.4	...	57.5
With related children under 6 years.....	34.4	31.4	—	31.4	30.0	26.9	56.8	64.2	...	64.9
Female head	78.0	74.0	...	73.9	72.2	64.4	83.9	80.0	...	80.1
With related children under 18 years.....	84.1	78.0	...	77.9	76.1	67.8	88.7	88.8	...	88.1
With related children under 6 years.....	86.5	82.8	—	82.8	80.5	74.8	92.0	88.6	...	89.2
Under 25 years.....	86.7	...	—	...	...	...	...	89.2	...	96.7
25 to 64 years.....	80.0	74.9	...	74.8	73.1	66.2	84.9	83.9	...	83.7
65 years and over.....	69.6	...	—	...	...	...	...	70.7	...	70.6

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970-**
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					Unemployed
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	49 206	34 986	11	34 975	33 863	26 094	1 112	14 220	84	14 136
Under 25 years.....	1 124	993	5	988	939	791	49	131	30	101
25 to 64 years.....	38 178	31 047	6	31 041	30 078	23 897	963	7 131	49	7 082
65 years and over.....	9 904	2 946	—	2 946	2 846	1 406	100	6 958	5	6 953
Male head	46 988	34 133	11	34 122	33 080	25 554	1 042	12 855	57	12 798
Under 25 years.....	1 088	974	5	969	920	781	49	114	25	89
25 to 64 years.....	36 699	30 276	6	30 270	29 377	23 393	893	6 423	27	6 396
65 years and over.....	9 201	2 883	—	2 883	2 783	1 380	100	6 318	5	6 313
Under 65 years.....	37 787	31 250	11	31 239	30 297	24 174	942	6 537	52	6 485
Married, wife present.....	36 538	30 301	11	30 290	29 362	23 445	928	6 237	52	6 185
Wife in paid labor force.....	10 632	9 200	6	9 194	8 901	7 303	293	1 432	10	1 422
With related children under 6 years.....	1 833	1 642	—	1 642	1 575	1 367	67	191	—	191
Female head	2 218	853	—	853	783	540	70	1 365	27	1 338
With related children under 18 years.....	1 155	494	—	494	449	315	45	661	27	634
With related children under 6 years.....	300	90	—	90	79	65	11	210	13	197
Under 25 years.....	36	19	—	19	19	10	—	17	5	12
25 to 64 years.....	1 479	771	—	771	701	504	70	708	22	686
65 years and over.....	703	63	—	63	63	26	—	640	—	640
Income Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	11 990	6 259	—	6 259	5 931	3 839	328	5 731	45	5 686
Under 25 years.....	242	173	—	173	157	95	16	69	16	53
25 to 64 years.....	8 425	5 451	—	5 451	5 176	3 488	275	2 974	24	2 950
65 years and over.....	3 323	635	—	635	598	256	37	2 688	5	2 683
Male head	11 128	6 021	—	6 021	5 714	3 722	307	5 107	27	5 080
Under 25 years.....	218	166	—	166	150	92	16	52	11	41
25 to 64 years.....	7 793	5 225	—	5 225	4 971	3 379	254	2 568	11	2 557
65 years and over.....	3 117	630	—	630	593	251	37	2 487	5	2 482
Under 65 years.....	8 011	5 391	—	5 391	5 121	3 471	270	2 620	22	2 598
Married, wife present.....	7 668	5 195	—	5 195	4 933	3 348	262	2 473	22	2 451
Wife in paid labor force.....	849	607	—	607	558	382	49	242	5	237
With related children under 6 years.....	247	173	—	173	158	122	15	74	—	74
Female head	862	238	—	238	217	117	21	624	18	606
With related children under 18 years.....	625	194	—	194	173	94	21	431	18	413
With related children under 6 years.....	217	46	—	46	41	36	5	171	13	158
Under 25 years.....	24	7	—	7	7	3	—	17	5	12
25 to 64 years.....	632	226	—	226	205	109	21	406	13	393
65 years and over.....	206	5	—	5	5	5	—	201	—	201
Percent Below Poverty Level										
All family heads	24.4	17.9	—	17.9	17.5	14.7	29.5	40.3	...	40.2
Under 25 years.....	21.5	17.4	—	17.5	16.7	12.0	...	52.7	...	52.5
25 to 64 years.....	22.1	17.6	—	17.6	17.2	14.6	28.6	41.7	...	41.7
65 years and over.....	33.6	21.6	—	21.6	21.0	18.2	37.0	38.6	...	38.6
Male head	23.7	17.6	—	17.6	17.3	14.6	29.5	39.7	...	39.7
Under 25 years.....	20.0	17.0	—	17.1	16.3	11.8	...	45.6	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	21.2	17.3	—	17.3	16.9	14.4	28.4	40.0	...	40.0
65 years and over.....	33.9	21.9	—	21.9	21.3	18.2	37.0	39.4	...	39.3
Under 65 years.....	21.2	17.3	—	17.3	16.9	14.4	28.7	40.1	...	40.1
Married, wife present.....	21.0	17.1	—	17.2	16.8	14.3	28.2	39.7	...	39.6
Wife in paid labor force.....	8.0	6.6	—	6.6	6.3	5.2	16.7	16.9	...	16.7
With related children under 6 years.....	13.5	10.5	—	10.5	10.0	8.9	...	38.7	...	38.7
Female head	38.9	27.9	—	27.9	27.7	21.7	...	45.7	...	45.3
With related children under 18 years.....	54.1	39.3	—	39.3	38.5	29.8	...	65.2	...	65.1
With related children under 6 years.....	72.3	...	—	...	...	...	...	81.4	...	80.2
Under 25 years.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	42.7	29.3	—	29.3	29.2	21.6	...	57.3	...	57.3
65 years and over.....	29.3	...	—	...	...	...	...	31.4	...	31.4

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA

Total										
All Income Levels										
All family heads	84 303	70 297	3 693	66 604	65 442	58 557	1 162	14 006	539	13 467
Under 25 years.....	7 625	7 018	1 125	5 893	5 711	5 055	182	607	268	339
25 to 64 years.....	66 429	60 506	2 568	57 938	57 004	51 714	934	5 923	241	5 682
65 years and over.....	10 249	2 773	—	2 773	2 727	1 788	46	7 476	30	7 446
Male head	74 504	64 259	3 664	60 595	59 615	53 696	980	10 245	464	9 781
Under 25 years.....	6 807	6 425	1 119	5 306	5 147	4 582	159	382	250	132
25 to 64 years.....	59 179	55 332	2 545	52 787	52 008	47 475	779	3 847	184	3 663
65 years and over.....	8 518	2 502	—	2 502	2 460	1 639	42	6 016	30	5 986
Under 65 years.....	65 986	61 757	3 664	58 093	57 155	52 057	938	4 229	434	3 795
Married, wife present.....	63 739	59 809	3 592	56 217	55 323	50 440	894	3 930	400	3 530
Wife in paid labor force.....	27 774	26 043	1 029	25 014	24 511	22 379	503	1 731	316	1 415
With related children under 6 years.....	6 566	6 262	242	6 020	5 838	5 306	182	304	70	234
Female head	9 799	6 038	29	6 009	5 827	4 861	182	3 761	75	3 686
With related children under 18 years.....	6 416	4 388	15	4 373	4 201	3 462	172	2 028	61	1 967
With related children under 6 years.....	2 770	1 727	15	1 712	1 629	1 318	83	1 043	29	1 014
Under 25 years.....	818	593	6	587	564	473	23	225	18	207
25 to 64 years.....	7 250	5 174	23	5 151	4 996	4 239	155	2 076	57	2 019
65 years and over.....	1 731	271	—	271	267	149	4	1 460	—	1 460

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—
Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed					Unemployed
					Total	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	11 368	5 908	243	5 665	5 409	4 234	256	5 460	167	5 293
Under 25 years.....	1 379	1 046	163	883	821	677	62	333	89	244
25 to 64 years.....	7 086	4 546	80	4 466	4 277	3 405	189	2 540	58	2 482
65 years and over.....	2 903	316	—	316	311	152	5	2 587	20	2 567
Male head	7 613	4 166	237	3 929	3 798	3 033	131	3 447	104	3 343
Under 25 years.....	927	788	157	631	588	496	43	139	71	68
25 to 64 years.....	4 331	3 096	80	3 016	2 933	2 387	83	1 235	13	1 222
65 years and over.....	2 355	282	—	282	277	150	5	2 073	20	2 053
Under 65 years.....	5 258	3 884	237	3 647	3 521	2 883	126	1 374	84	1 290
Married, wife present.....	4 821	3 614	226	3 388	3 262	2 641	126	1 207	61	1 146
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 015	782	29	753	701	584	52	233	21	212
With related children under 6 years.....	465	383	7	376	346	297	30	82	—	82
Female head	3 755	1 742	6	1 736	1 611	1 201	125	2 013	63	1 950
With related children under 18 years.....	3 019	1 629	6	1 623	1 500	1 134	123	1 390	56	1 334
With related children under 6 years.....	1 615	829	6	823	757	578	66	786	24	762
Under 25 years.....	452	258	6	252	233	181	19	194	18	176
25 to 64 years.....	2 755	1 450	—	1 450	1 344	1 018	106	1 305	45	1 260
65 years and over.....	548	34	—	34	34	2	—	514	—	514

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	13.5	8.4	6.6	8.5	8.3	7.2	22.0	39.0	31.0	39.3
Under 25 years.....	18.1	14.9	14.5	15.0	14.4	13.4	34.1	54.9	33.2	72.0
25 to 64 years.....	10.7	7.5	3.1	7.7	7.5	6.6	20.2	42.9	24.1	43.7
65 years and over.....	28.3	11.4	—	11.4	11.4	8.5	...	34.6	...	34.5
Male head	10.2	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	5.6	13.4	33.6	22.4	34.2
Under 25 years.....	13.6	12.3	14.0	11.9	11.4	10.8	27.0	36.4	28.4	51.5
25 to 64 years.....	7.3	5.6	3.1	5.7	5.6	5.0	10.7	32.1	7.1	33.4
65 years and over.....	27.6	11.3	—	11.3	11.3	9.2	...	34.5	...	34.3
Under 65 years.....	8.0	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.2	5.5	13.4	32.5	19.4	34.0
Married, wife present.....	7.6	6.0	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.2	14.1	30.7	15.3	32.5
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.6	10.3	13.5	6.6	15.0
With related children under 6 years.....	7.1	6.1	2.9	6.2	5.9	5.6	16.5	27.0	—	35.0
Female head	38.3	28.9	...	28.9	27.6	24.7	68.7	53.5	...	52.9
With related children under 18 years.....	47.1	37.1	...	37.1	35.7	32.8	71.5	68.5	...	67.8
With related children under 6 years.....	58.3	48.0	...	48.1	46.5	43.9	...	75.4	...	75.1
Under 25 years.....	55.3	43.5	...	42.9	41.3	38.3	...	86.2	...	85.0
25 to 64 years.....	38.0	28.0	...	28.1	26.9	24.0	68.4	62.9	...	62.4
65 years and over.....	31.7	12.5	—	12.5	12.7	1.3	—	35.2	—	35.2

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	12 581	8 923	181	8 742	8 368	6 884	374	3 658	113	3 545
Under 25 years.....	1 159	909	78	831	772	652	59	250	67	183
25 to 64 years.....	9 194	7 527	103	7 424	7 124	5 959	300	1 667	24	1 643
65 years and over.....	2 228	487	—	487	472	273	15	1 741	22	1 719
Male head	9 299	7 092	181	6 911	6 658	5 616	253	2 207	86	2 121
Under 25 years.....	803	705	78	627	591	501	36	98	53	45
25 to 64 years.....	6 746	5 949	103	5 846	5 644	4 856	202	797	11	786
65 years and over.....	1 750	438	—	438	423	259	15	1 312	22	1 290
Under 65 years.....	7 549	6 654	181	6 473	6 235	5 357	238	895	64	831
Married, wife present.....	7 062	6 272	170	6 102	5 881	5 060	221	790	39	751
Wife in paid labor force.....	3 903	3 553	68	3 485	3 308	2 891	177	350	19	331
With related children under 6 years.....	1 575	1 442	44	1 398	1 315	1 173	83	133	5	128
Female head	3 282	1 831	—	1 831	1 710	1 268	121	1 451	27	1 424
With related children under 18 years.....	2 561	1 562	—	1 562	1 447	1 072	115	999	20	979
With related children under 6 years.....	1 387	733	—	733	669	503	64	654	15	639
Under 25 years.....	356	204	—	204	181	151	23	152	14	138
25 to 64 years.....	2 448	1 578	—	1 578	1 480	1 103	98	870	13	857
65 years and over.....	478	49	—	49	49	14	—	429	—	429

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	4 982	2 642	30	2 612	2 452	1 827	160	2 340	75	2 265
Under 25 years.....	503	298	21	277	248	200	29	205	50	155
25 to 64 years.....	3 318	2 182	9	2 173	2 047	1 574	126	1 136	13	1 123
65 years and over.....	1 161	162	—	162	157	53	5	999	12	987
Male head	2 964	1 696	30	1 664	1 610	1 230	56	1 270	48	1 222
Under 25 years.....	245	181	21	160	150	122	10	64	36	28
25 to 64 years.....	1 835	1 382	9	1 373	1 332	1 057	41	453	—	453
65 years and over.....	886	133	—	133	128	51	5	753	12	741
Under 65 years.....	2 080	1 543	30	1 533	1 482	1 179	51	517	36	481
Married, wife present.....	1 860	1 420	19	1 401	1 350	1 056	51	440	17	423
Wife in paid labor force.....	563	441	7	434	407	323	27	122	7	115
With related children under 6 years.....	312	264	7	257	240	202	17	48	—	48
Female head	2 016	946	—	946	842	597	104	1 070	27	1 043
With related children under 18 years.....	1 692	910	—	910	808	587	102	782	20	762
With related children under 6 years.....	971	460	—	460	405	300	55	511	15	496
Under 25 years.....	258	117	—	117	98	78	19	141	14	127
25 to 64 years.....	1 483	800	—	800	715	517	85	683	13	670
65 years and over.....	275	29	—	29	29	2	—	246	—	246

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970--

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**LITTLE ROCK--NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA --
Continued**

Negro--Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force							Not in labor force		
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Unemployed	Total	Enrolled in school	All other
				Total	Employed	Worked 35 hours or more				
All family heads	39.6	29.4	16.6	29.9	29.3	26.5	42.8	64.0	66.4	63.9
Under 25 years.....	43.4	32.8	..	33.3	32.1	30.7	..	82.0	..	84.7
25 to 64 years.....	36.1	29.0	8.7	29.3	28.7	26.4	42.0	68.1	..	68.4
65 years and over.....	52.1	33.3	..	33.3	33.3	19.4	..	57.4	..	57.4
Male head	31.9	23.9	16.6	24.1	24.2	21.9	22.1	57.5	..	57.6
Under 25 years.....	30.5	25.7	..	25.5	25.4	24.4	..	..	..	..
25 to 64 years.....	27.2	23.2	8.7	23.5	23.6	21.8	20.3	56.8	..	57.6
65 years and over.....	50.6	30.4	..	30.4	30.3	19.7	..	57.4	..	57.4
Under 65 years.....	27.6	23.5	16.6	23.7	23.8	22.0	21.4	57.8	..	57.9
Married, wife present.....	26.3	22.6	11.2	23.0	23.0	20.8	23.1	55.7	..	56.3
Wife in paid labor force.....	14.4	12.4	..	12.5	12.3	11.2	15.3	34.9	..	34.7
With related children under 6 years.....	19.8	18.3	..	18.4	18.3	17.2	..	36.1	..	37.5
Female head	61.4	51.7	..	51.7	49.2	47.1	86.0	73.7	..	73.2
With related children under 18 years.....	66.1	58.3	..	58.3	55.8	54.8	88.7	78.3	..	77.8
With related children under 6 years.....	70.0	62.8	..	62.8	60.5	59.6	..	78.1	..	77.6
Under 25 years.....	72.5	57.4	..	57.4	54.1	51.7	..	92.8	..	92.0
25 to 64 years.....	60.6	50.7	..	50.7	48.3	46.9	..	78.5	..	78.2
65 years and over.....	57.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	57.3	..	57.3

MEMPHIS, TENN.--ARK., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	186 250	154 284	4 281	150 003	146 478	127 771	3 525	31 966	1 709	30 257
Under 25 years.....	15 880	13 911	1 366	12 545	12 110	10 157	435	1 969	918	1 051
25 to 64 years.....	148 444	134 070	2 915	131 155	128 311	113 759	2 844	14 374	702	13 672
65 years and over.....	21 926	6 303	..	6 303	6 057	3 855	246	15 623	89	15 534
Male head	157 621	137 157	4 261	132 896	130 236	115 634	2 660	20 464	1 361	19 103
Under 25 years.....	14 085	12 859	1 366	11 493	11 189	9 514	304	1 226	827	399
25 to 64 years.....	125 968	118 744	2 895	115 849	113 729	102 661	2 120	7 224	479	6 745
65 years and over.....	17 568	5 554	..	5 554	5 318	3 459	236	12 014	55	11 959
Under 65 years.....	140 053	131 603	4 261	127 342	124 918	112 175	2 424	8 450	1 306	7 144
Married, wife present.....	135 438	127 618	4 215	123 403	121 093	108 762	2 310	7 820	1 202	6 618
Wife in paid labor force.....	58 739	55 365	1 111	54 254	53 097	47 341	1 157	3 374	819	2 555
With related children under 6 years.....	15 050	14 412	283	14 129	13 797	12 334	332	638	167	471
Female head	28 629	17 127	20	17 107	16 242	12 137	865	11 502	348	11 154
With related children under 18 years.....	19 737	12 474	..	12 474	11 710	8 617	764	7 263	309	6 954
With related children under 6 years.....	9 149	5 364	..	5 364	4 909	3 497	455	3 785	161	3 624
Under 25 years.....	1 795	1 052	..	1 052	921	643	131	743	91	652
25 to 64 years.....	22 476	15 326	20	15 306	14 582	11 098	724	7 150	223	6 927
65 years and over.....	4 358	749	..	749	739	396	10	3 609	34	3 575

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	31 271	16 906	305	16 601	15 374	11 115	1 227	14 365	705	13 660
Under 25 years.....	3 024	1 902	203	1 699	1 540	1 093	159	1 122	389	733
25 to 64 years.....	21 756	14 290	102	14 188	13 189	9 723	999	7 466	255	7 211
65 years and over.....	6 491	714	..	714	645	299	69	5 777	61	5 716
Male head	18 366	10 979	305	10 674	10 043	7 717	631	7 387	456	6 931
Under 25 years.....	1 928	1 442	203	1 239	1 161	897	78	486	304	182
25 to 64 years.....	11 529	8 976	102	8 874	8 386	6 593	488	2 553	109	2 444
65 years and over.....	4 909	561	..	561	496	227	65	4 348	43	4 305
Under 65 years.....	13 457	10 418	305	10 113	9 547	7 490	566	3 039	413	2 626
Married, wife present.....	12 705	10 027	300	9 727	9 204	7 241	523	2 678	332	2 346
Wife in paid labor force.....	3 043	2 412	61	2 351	2 160	1 619	191	631	122	509
With related children under 6 years.....	1 238	1 070	5	1 065	992	797	73	168	13	155
Female head	12 905	5 927	..	5 927	5 331	3 398	596	6 978	249	6 729
With related children under 18 years.....	10 951	5 424	..	5 424	4 851	3 173	573	5 527	233	5 294
With related children under 6 years.....	6 022	2 931	..	2 931	2 568	1 631	363	3 091	136	2 955
Under 25 years.....	1 096	460	..	460	379	196	81	636	85	551
25 to 64 years.....	10 227	5 314	..	5 314	4 803	3 130	511	4 913	146	4 767
65 years and over.....	1 582	153	..	153	149	72	4	1 429	18	1 411

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	16.8	11.0	7.1	11.1	10.5	8.7	34.8	44.9	41.3	45.1
Under 25 years.....	19.0	13.7	14.9	13.5	12.7	10.8	36.6	57.0	42.4	69.7
25 to 64 years.....	14.7	10.7	3.5	10.8	10.3	8.5	35.1	51.9	36.3	52.7
65 years and over.....	29.6	11.3	..	11.3	10.6	7.8	28.0	37.0	..	36.8
Male head	11.7	8.0	7.2	8.0	7.7	6.7	23.7	36.1	33.5	36.3
Under 25 years.....	13.7	11.2	14.9	10.8	10.4	9.4	25.7	39.6	36.8	45.6
25 to 64 years.....	9.2	7.6	3.5	7.7	7.4	6.4	23.0	35.3	22.8	36.2
65 years and over.....	27.9	10.1	..	10.1	9.3	6.6	27.5	36.2	..	36.0
Under 65 years.....	9.6	7.9	7.2	7.9	7.6	6.7	23.3	36.0	31.6	36.8
Married, wife present.....	9.4	7.1	7.1	7.9	7.6	6.7	22.6	34.2	27.6	35.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	5.2	4.4	5.5	4.3	4.1	3.4	16.5	18.7	14.9	19.9
With related children under 6 years.....	8.2	7.4	1.8	7.5	7.2	6.5	22.0	26.3	7.8	32.9
Female head	45.1	34.6	..	34.6	32.8	28.0	68.9	60.7	71.6	60.3
With related children under 18 years.....	55.5	43.5	..	43.5	41.4	36.8	75.0	76.1	75.4	76.1
With related children under 6 years.....	65.8	54.6	..	54.6	52.3	46.6	79.8	81.7	84.5	81.5
Under 25 years.....	61.1	43.7	..	43.7	41.2	30.5	61.8	85.6	..	84.5
25 to 64 years.....	45.5	34.7	..	34.7	32.9	28.2	70.6	68.7	65.5	68.8
65 years and over.....	36.3	20.4	..	20.4	20.2	18.2	..	39.6	..	39.5

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	59 892	43 505	135	43 370	41 524	33 615	1 846	16 387	521	15 866
Under 25 years.....	4 398	3 442	20	3 422	3 200	2 632	222	956	225	731
25 to 64 years.....	46 661	38 307	115	38 192	36 685	30 046	1 507	8 354	226	8 128
65 years and over.....	8 833	1 756	-	1 756	1 639	937	117	7 077	70	7 007
Male head	42 856	34 001	131	33 870	32 679	27 682	1 191	8 855	306	8 549
Under 25 years.....	3 222	2 880	20	2 860	2 727	2 332	133	352	153	199
25 to 64 years.....	32 927	29 655	111	29 544	28 599	24 528	945	3 272	110	3 162
65 years and over.....	6 697	1 466	-	1 466	1 353	822	113	5 231	43	5 188
Under 65 years.....	36 159	32 535	131	32 404	31 326	26 860	1 078	3 624	263	3 361
Married, wife present.....	33 882	30 701	120	30 581	29 580	25 363	1 001	3 181	190	2 991
Wife in paid labor force.....	17 221	16 048	55	15 993	15 470	13 395	523	1 173	78	1 095
With related children under 6 years.....	6 520	6 189	26	6 163	5 961	5 180	202	331	13	318
Female head	17 036	9 504	4	9 500	8 845	5 933	655	7 532	215	7 317
Under 25 years.....	13 427	7 782	-	7 782	7 177	4 823	605	5 645	194	5 451
25 to 64 years.....	7 012	3 862	-	3 862	3 481	2 287	381	3 150	110	3 040
65 years and over.....	1 166	562	-	562	473	300	69	604	72	532
Under 25 years.....	13 734	8 652	4	8 648	8 086	5 518	562	5 082	116	4 966
25 to 64 years.....	2 136	290	-	290	286	115	4	1 846	27	1 819

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	23 373	12 641	25	12 616	11 629	8 222	987	10 732	417	10 315
Under 25 years.....	1 845	1 060	4	1 056	931	665	125	785	193	592
25 to 64 years.....	16 920	11 040	21	11 040	10 236	7 342	804	5 859	168	5 691
65 years and over.....	4 608	520	-	520	462	215	58	4 088	56	4 032
Male head	12 829	7 678	25	7 653	7 173	5 474	480	5 151	236	4 915
Under 25 years.....	980	734	4	730	667	547	63	246	121	125
25 to 64 years.....	8 409	6 555	21	6 534	6 171	4 776	363	1 854	77	1 777
65 years and over.....	3 440	389	-	389	335	151	54	3 051	38	3 013
Under 65 years.....	9 389	7 289	25	7 264	6 838	5 323	426	2 100	198	1 902
Married, wife present.....	8 787	6 984	20	6 964	6 569	5 126	395	1 803	136	1 667
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 402	1 931	5	1 926	1 778	1 361	148	471	40	431
With related children under 6 years.....	1 061	926	-	926	863	717	63	135	8	127
Female head	10 544	4 963	-	4 963	4 456	2 748	507	5 581	181	5 400
Under 25 years.....	9 241	4 548	-	4 548	4 054	2 577	494	4 693	170	4 523
25 to 64 years.....	5 162	2 479	-	2 479	2 155	1 329	324	2 683	100	2 583
65 years and over.....	865	326	-	326	264	118	62	539	72	467
Under 25 years.....	8 511	4 506	-	4 506	4 065	2 566	441	4 005	91	3 914
25 to 64 years.....	1 168	131	-	131	127	64	4	1 037	18	1 019

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	39.0	29.1	18.5	29.1	28.0	24.5	53.5	65.5	80.0	65.0
Under 25 years.....	42.0	30.8	...	30.9	29.1	25.3	56.3	82.1	85.8	81.0
25 to 64 years.....	36.3	28.9	18.3	28.9	27.9	24.4	53.4	70.1	74.3	70.0
65 years and over.....	52.2	29.6	-	29.6	28.2	22.9	49.6	57.8	...	57.5
Male head	29.9	22.6	19.1	22.6	21.9	19.8	40.3	58.2	77.1	57.5
Under 25 years.....	30.3	25.5	...	25.5	24.5	23.5	47.4	69.9	79.1	62.8
25 to 64 years.....	25.5	22.1	18.9	22.1	21.6	19.5	38.4	56.7	70.0	56.2
65 years and over.....	51.4	26.5	-	26.5	24.8	18.4	47.8	58.3	...	58.1
Under 65 years.....	26.0	22.4	19.1	22.4	21.8	19.8	39.5	57.9	75.3	56.6
Married, wife present.....	25.9	22.7	16.7	22.8	22.2	20.2	39.5	56.7	71.6	55.7
Wife in paid labor force.....	13.9	12.0	...	12.0	11.5	10.2	28.3	40.2	...	39.4
With related children under 6 years.....	16.3	15.0	-	15.0	14.5	13.8	31.2	40.8	...	39.9
Female head	61.9	52.2	-	52.2	50.4	46.3	77.4	74.1	84.2	73.8
Under 25 years.....	68.8	58.4	-	58.4	56.5	53.4	81.7	83.1	87.6	83.0
25 to 64 years.....	73.6	64.2	-	64.2	61.9	58.1	85.0	85.2	90.9	85.0
65 years and over.....	74.2	58.0	-	58.0	55.8	39.3	...	89.2	...	87.8
Under 25 years.....	62.0	52.1	-	52.1	50.3	46.5	78.5	78.8	78.4	78.8
25 to 64 years.....	54.7	45.2	-	45.2	44.4	55.7	...	56.2	...	56.0

LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads	34 591	28 484	289	28 195	27 689	24 697	506	6 107	358	5 749
Under 25 years.....	2 674	2 361	102	2 259	2 174	1 873	85	313	146	167
25 to 64 years.....	26 833	24 504	187	24 317	23 930	21 824	387	2 392	190	2 139
65 years and over.....	5 084	1 619	-	1 619	1 585	1 000	34	3 465	22	3 443
Male head	29 434	25 162	289	24 873	24 462	22 015	411	4 272	302	3 970
Under 25 years.....	2 223	2 022	102	1 920	1 851	1 593	69	201	134	67
25 to 64 years.....	23 134	21 695	187	21 508	21 200	19 518	308	1 439	146	1 293
65 years and over.....	4 077	1 445	-	1 445	1 411	904	34	2 632	22	2 610
Under 65 years.....	25 357	23 717	289	23 428	23 051	21 111	377	1 640	280	1 360
Married, wife present.....	24 507	22 982	289	22 693	22 337	20 494	356	1 525	271	1 254
Wife in paid labor force.....	11 429	10 603	171	10 432	10 209	9 284	223	826	211	615
With related children under 6 years.....	2 694	2 536	51	2 485	2 405	2 165	80	158	51	107
Female head	5 157	3 322	-	3 322	3 227	2 682	95	1 835	56	1 779
Under 25 years.....	3 238	2 297	-	2 297	2 206	1 790	91	941	42	899
25 to 64 years.....	1 364	863	-	863	815	669	48	501	19	482
65 years and over.....	451	339	-	339	323	280	16	112	12	100
Under 25 years.....	3 809	2 809	-	2 809	2 730	2 306	79	890	44	846
25 to 64 years.....	1 007	174	-	174	174	96	-	833	-	833

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK— Continued

Total— Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads	4 658	2 540	17	2 523	2 397	1 851	126	2 118	100	2 018
Under 25 years.....	583	425	7	418	390	331	28	158	43	115
25 to 64 years.....	2 899	1 947	10	1 937	1 844	1 450	93	952	45	907
65 years and over.....	1 176	168	—	168	163	70	5	1 008	12	996
Male head	2 836	1 624	17	1 607	1 556	1 251	51	1 212	56	1 156
Under 25 years.....	339	282	7	275	259	224	16	57	31	26
25 to 64 years.....	1 592	1 198	10	1 188	1 158	959	30	394	13	381
65 years and over.....	905	144	—	144	139	68	5	761	12	749
Under 65 years.....	1 931	1 480	17	1 463	1 417	1 183	46	451	44	407
Married, wife present.....	1 745	1 341	17	1 324	1 278	1 047	46	404	40	364
Wife in paid labor force.....	508	402	7	395	371	307	24	106	14	92
With related children under 6 years.....	283	246	7	239	222	184	17	37	—	37
Female head	1 822	916	—	916	841	600	75	906	44	862
With related children under 18 years.....	1 488	862	—	862	787	570	75	626	37	589
With related children under 6 years.....	772	407	—	407	363	276	44	365	14	351
Under 25 years.....	244	143	—	143	131	107	12	101	12	89
25 to 64 years.....	1 307	749	—	749	686	491	63	558	32	526
65 years and over.....	271	24	—	24	24	2	—	247	—	247

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads	13.5	8.9	5.9	8.9	8.7	7.5	24.9	34.7	27.9	35.1
Under 25 years.....	21.8	18.0	6.9	18.5	17.9	17.7	...	50.5	29.5	68.9
25 to 64 years.....	10.8	7.9	5.3	8.0	7.7	6.6	24.0	40.9	23.7	42.4
65 years and over.....	23.1	10.4	—	10.4	10.3	7.0	...	29.1	...	28.9
Male head	9.6	6.5	5.9	6.5	6.4	5.7	12.4	28.4	18.5	29.1
Under 25 years.....	15.2	13.9	6.9	14.3	14.0	14.1	...	28.4	23.1	...
25 to 64 years.....	6.9	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.5	4.9	9.7	27.4	8.9	29.5
65 years and over.....	22.2	10.0	—	10.0	9.9	7.5	...	28.9	...	28.7
Under 65 years.....	7.6	6.2	5.9	6.2	6.1	5.6	12.2	27.5	15.7	29.9
Married, wife present.....	7.1	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.1	12.9	26.5	14.8	29.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.3	10.8	12.8	6.6	15.0
With related children under 6 years.....	10.5	9.7	...	9.6	9.2	8.5	...	23.4	—	34.6
Female head	35.3	27.6	—	27.6	26.1	22.4	...	49.4	...	48.5
With related children under 18 years.....	46.0	37.5	—	37.5	35.7	31.8	...	66.5	...	65.5
With related children under 6 years.....	56.6	47.2	—	47.2	44.5	41.3	...	72.9	...	72.8
Under 25 years.....	54.1	42.2	—	42.2	40.6	38.2	...	90.2	...	89.0
25 to 64 years.....	35.3	26.7	—	26.7	25.1	21.3	...	62.7	...	62.2
65 years and over.....	26.9	13.8	—	13.8	13.8	...	...	29.7	—	29.7

Negro

All Income Levels

All family heads	7 315	5 452	52	5 400	5 163	4 176	237	1 863	62	1 801
Under 25 years.....	754	635	41	594	542	456	52	119	20	99
25 to 64 years.....	5 295	4 488	11	4 477	4 303	3 551	174	807	20	787
65 years and over.....	1 266	329	—	329	318	169	11	937	22	915
Male head	5 309	4 204	52	4 152	3 995	3 346	157	1 105	45	1 060
Under 25 years.....	503	480	41	439	403	337	36	23	12	11
25 to 64 years.....	3 827	3 439	11	3 428	3 318	2 854	110	388	11	377
65 years and over.....	979	285	—	285	274	155	11	694	22	672
Under 65 years.....	4 330	3 919	52	3 867	3 721	3 191	146	411	23	388
Married, wife present.....	4 098	3 713	52	3 661	3 524	3 021	137	385	23	362
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 480	2 251	39	2 212	2 103	1 803	109	229	12	217
With related children under 6 years.....	1 028	948	30	918	853	741	65	80	5	75
Female head	2 006	1 248	—	1 248	1 168	830	80	758	17	741
With related children under 18 years.....	1 564	1 035	—	1 035	959	681	76	529	10	519
With related children under 6 years.....	806	459	—	459	411	315	48	347	5	342
Under 25 years.....	251	155	—	155	139	119	16	96	8	88
25 to 64 years.....	1 468	1 049	—	1 049	985	697	64	419	9	410
65 years and over.....	287	44	—	44	44	14	—	243	—	243

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads	2 585	1 533	7	1 526	1 413	1 002	113	1 052	34	1 018
Under 25 years.....	299	203	7	196	174	143	22	96	13	83
25 to 64 years.....	1 697	1 224	—	1 224	1 138	835	86	473	9	464
65 years and over.....	589	106	—	106	101	24	5	483	12	471
Male head	1 476	915	7	908	863	650	45	561	17	544
Under 25 years.....	131	120	7	113	103	88	10	11	5	6
25 to 64 years.....	894	713	—	713	683	540	30	181	—	181
65 years and over.....	451	82	—	82	77	22	5	369	12	357
Under 65 years.....	1 025	833	7	826	786	628	40	192	5	187
Married, wife present.....	916	746	7	739	699	544	40	170	5	165
Wife in paid labor force.....	342	275	7	268	244	190	24	67	—	67
With related children under 6 years.....	218	187	7	180	163	130	17	31	—	31
Female head	1 109	618	—	618	550	352	68	491	17	474
With related children under 18 years.....	964	584	—	584	516	342	68	380	10	370
With related children under 6 years.....	527	277	—	277	233	167	44	250	5	245
Under 25 years.....	168	83	—	83	71	55	12	85	8	77
25 to 64 years.....	803	511	—	511	455	295	56	292	9	283
65 years and over.....	138	24	—	24	24	2	—	114	—	114

Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Labor force						Not in labor force			
	Total	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force			Total	Enrolled in school	All other	
				Total	Employed	Unemployed				
				Total	Worked 35 hours or more					
All family heads.....	35.3	28.1	...	28.3	27.4	24.0	47.7	56.5	...	56.5
Under 25 years.....	39.7	32.0	...	33.0	32.1	31.4	...	80.7	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	32.0	27.3	—	27.3	26.4	23.5	49.4	58.6	...	59.0
65 years and over.....	46.5	32.2	—	32.2	31.8	14.2	...	51.5	...	51.5
Male head.....	27.8	21.8	...	21.9	21.6	19.4	28.7	50.8	...	51.3
Under 25 years.....	26.0	25.0	...	25.7	25.6	26.1	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	23.4	20.7	—	20.8	20.6	18.9	27.3	46.6	—	48.0
65 years and over.....	46.1	28.8	—	28.8	28.1	14.2	...	53.2	...	53.1
Under 65 years.....	23.7	21.3	...	21.4	21.1	19.7	27.4	46.7	...	48.2
Married, wife present.....	22.4	20.1	...	20.2	19.8	18.0	29.2	44.2	...	45.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	13.8	12.2	...	12.1	11.6	10.5	22.0	29.3	—	30.9
With related children under 6 years.....	21.2	19.7	...	19.6	19.1	17.5	...	...	—	...
Female head.....	55.3	49.5	—	49.5	47.1	42.4	...	64.8	...	64.0
With related children under 18 years.....	61.6	56.4	—	56.4	53.8	50.2	...	71.8	...	71.3
With related children under 6 years.....	65.4	60.3	—	60.3	56.7	53.0	...	72.0	...	71.6
Under 25 years.....	66.9	53.5	—	53.5	51.1	46.2	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	54.7	48.7	—	48.7	46.2	42.3	...	69.7	...	69.0
65 years and over.....	48.1	...	—	...	...	...	—	46.9	—	46.9

NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

All family heads.....	16 301	13 462	267	13 195	12 961	11 666	234	2 839	82	2 757
Under 25 years.....	1 420	1 302	100	1 202	1 162	1 016	40	1 118	63	1 055
25 to 64 years.....	12 868	11 647	167	11 480	11 294	10 326	186	1 221	19	1 202
65 years and over.....	2 013	513	—	513	505	324	8	1 500	—	1 500
Male head.....	14 222	12 272	258	12 014	11 818	10 702	196	1 950	70	1 880
Under 25 years.....	1 261	1 179	100	1 079	1 046	928	33	82	57	25
25 to 64 years.....	11 353	10 652	158	10 494	10 339	9 488	155	701	13	688
65 years and over.....	1 608	441	—	441	433	286	8	1 167	—	1 167
Under 65 years.....	12 614	11 831	258	11 573	11 385	10 416	188	783	70	713
Married, wife present.....	12 174	11 453	248	11 205	11 017	10 103	188	721	56	665
Wife in paid labor force.....	5 578	5 292	78	5 214	5 074	4 739	140	286	50	236
With related children under 6 years.....	1 202	1 154	14	1 140	1 084	1 005	56	48	13	35
Female head.....	2 079	1 190	9	1 181	1 143	964	38	889	12	877
With related children under 18 years.....	1 329	878	—	878	840	709	38	451	12	439
With related children under 6 years.....	599	383	—	383	370	284	13	216	6	210
Under 25 years.....	159	123	—	123	116	88	7	36	6	30
25 to 64 years.....	1 515	995	9	986	955	838	31	520	6	514
65 years and over.....	405	72	—	72	72	38	—	333	—	333

Income Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	2 396	1 144	11	1 133	1 082	866	51	1 252	28	1 224
Under 25 years.....	248	190	11	179	165	117	14	58	22	36
25 to 64 years.....	1 492	895	—	895	858	720	37	597	6	591
65 years and over.....	656	59	—	59	59	29	—	597	—	597
Male head.....	1 503	741	11	730	708	573	22	762	16	746
Under 25 years.....	134	112	11	101	94	68	7	22	16	6
25 to 64 years.....	855	580	—	580	565	476	15	275	—	275
65 years and over.....	514	49	—	49	49	29	—	465	—	465
Under 65 years.....	989	692	11	681	659	544	22	297	16	281
Married, wife present.....	902	637	6	631	609	497	22	265	8	257
Wife in paid labor force.....	178	142	6	136	121	90	15	36	2	34
With related children under 6 years.....	61	38	—	38	38	33	—	23	—	23
Female head.....	893	403	—	403	374	293	29	490	12	478
With related children under 18 years.....	696	381	—	381	352	276	29	315	12	303
With related children under 6 years.....	367	210	—	210	202	155	8	157	6	151
Under 25 years.....	114	78	—	78	71	49	7	36	6	30
25 to 64 years.....	637	315	—	315	293	244	22	322	6	316
65 years and over.....	142	10	—	10	10	—	—	132	—	132

Percent Below Poverty Level

All family heads.....	14.7	8.5	4.1	8.6	8.3	7.4	21.8	44.1	...	44.4
Under 25 years.....	17.5	14.6	11.0	14.9	14.2	11.5	...	49.2	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	11.6	7.7	—	7.8	7.6	7.0	19.9	48.9	...	49.2
65 years and over.....	32.6	11.5	—	11.5	11.7	9.0	—	39.8	—	39.8
Male head.....	10.6	6.0	4.3	6.1	6.0	5.4	11.2	39.1	...	39.7
Under 25 years.....	10.6	9.5	11.0	9.4	9.0	7.3	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	7.5	5.4	—	5.5	5.5	5.0	9.7	39.2	—	40.0
65 years and over.....	32.0	11.1	—	11.1	11.3	10.1	—	39.8	—	39.8
Under 65 years.....	7.8	5.8	4.3	5.9	5.8	5.2	11.7	37.9	...	39.4
Married, wife present.....	7.4	5.6	2.4	5.6	5.5	4.9	11.7	36.8	...	38.6
Wife in paid labor force.....	3.2	2.7	...	2.6	2.4	1.9	10.7	12.6	...	14.4
With related children under 6 years.....	5.1	3.3	—	3.3	3.5	3.3	—	...	—	...
Female head.....	43.0	33.9	—	34.1	32.7	30.4	...	55.1	...	54.5
With related children under 18 years.....	52.4	43.4	—	43.4	41.9	38.9	...	69.8	...	69.0
With related children under 6 years.....	61.3	54.8	—	54.8	54.6	54.6	...	72.7	...	71.9
Under 25 years.....	71.7	63.4	—	63.4	61.2	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 64 years.....	42.0	31.7	—	31.9	30.7	29.1	...	61.9	...	61.5
65 years and over.....	35.1	...	—	...	...	...	—	39.6	—	39.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969					
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
THE STATE														
Total	447 846	59 477	25 375	32 324	75 855	91 015	22 167	10 490	7 782	5 494	12 228	38 348	20.3	8.4
Families with male head	332 433	43 240	17 734	14 322	2 592	41 522	20 554	8 658	5 494	5 494	12 228	1 425	12.5	8.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	31 660	3 259	1 871	1 112	1 179	1 237	738	157	64	64	154	1 425	3.9	2.9
Health workers, except practitioners	870	34	6	30	6	31	13	16	12	12	29	316	1.6	1.6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 327	1 059	1 062	202	21	118	16	16	11	11	29	16	0.8	1.5
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	26 463	2 166	803	880	152	1 118	709	141	67	67	113	88	4.2	3.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	41 947	2 811	1 081	884	180	2 180	1 406	312	204	204	202	56	5.2	3.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	29 705	2 653	1 745	523	116	866	524	133	86	86	95	28	2.0	1.7
Self-employed	12 242	1 066	413	311	64	314	882	179	118	118	107	28	1.6	1.6
Retail trade	6 572	5 874	1 43	142	28	721	562	59	43	43	46	11	11.0	8.5
Other than retail trade	5 670	4 514	270	169	36	593	320	120	75	75	61	17	10.5	7.1
Sales workers	21 605	1 568	535	757	121	1 154	808	105	60	60	144	37	5.3	4.3
Retail trade	9 390	719	269	409	68	719	513	61	45	45	108	37	6.5	8.5
Other than retail trade	12 215	10 699	849	348	53	390	295	44	15	15	36	—	2.8	5.2
Clerical and kindred workers	18 014	15 285	1 560	571	119	910	506	133	102	102	127	42	3.3	2.3
Craftsmen and kindred workers	23 861	55 893	10 814	2 995	401	6 691	2 984	414	888	1 152	1 522	122	9.1	5.3
Construction craftsmen	23 912	13 439	3 376	1 830	181	3 314	1 061	844	596	691	982	122	13.9	7.9
Mechanics and repairmen	18 139	15 237	1 786	472	35	1 685	1 008	140	152	152	220	30	9.3	6.6
All other craftsmen	31 810	2 942	773	693	185	1 692	915	283	140	140	241	101	3.4	9.6
Operatives, except transport	45 813	6 823	2 107	1 979	305	6 377	3 333	1 383	625	625	825	211	13.9	9.6
Durable goods manufacturing	15 252	3 519	1 048	750	117	2 957	1 549	309	309	309	340	69	14.3	10.2
Non-durable goods manufacturing	11 578	9 430	3 16	413	67	1 274	692	241	110	110	174	57	7.3	17.8
Nonmanufacturing industries	13 549	9 917	1 952	816	121	2 146	1 092	452	206	206	311	85	11.0	23.2
Transport equipment operatives	24 943	18 200	3 949	1 666	186	3 406	1 636	776	533	533	317	124	13.7	9.0
Labors, except farm	21 832	13 426	4 217	1 899	284	5 521	2 153	411	522	522	982	153	16.0	33.5
Construction	4 069	6 017	2 081	501	32	955	273	187	231	231	7	7	51.3	44.9
Manufacturing	9 485	6 017	2 081	506	113	2 493	1 057	765	355	355	263	53	17.6	36.8
Other industries	8 278	5 286	1 237	892	139	2 073	823	459	236	236	462	93	15.6	37.1
Farmers and farm managers	20 864	15 462	3 000	917	295	4 603	3 153	690	274	274	325	161	20.4	23.0
Farm laborers and farm foremen	14 058	7 208	3 409	1 264	158	6 698	2 380	1 872	1 475	1 475	855	116	47.6	54.9
Farm laborers, wage workers	12 613	6 277	3 159	1 176	119	6 234	2 177	1 776	1 394	1 394	810	77	49.4	34.7
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 445	6 931	2 50	88	39	2 595	203	96	81	81	45	39	21.8	28.4
Service workers, except private household	17 590	13 483	1 810	1 018	277	3 115	1 379	394	327	327	339	136	14.8	20.8
Food service workers	1 427	1 037	129	119	43	315	183	38	41	41	36	23	1.6	1.6
Protective service workers	4 728	3 962	1 407	208	19	2 036	1 077	314	270	270	258	115	17.8	10.3
Other service workers, except private household	11 435	8 484	1 274	691	17	1 590	1 077	76	110	110	39	12	24.6	34.0
Private household workers	2 246	1 144	20	45	17	150	76	11	10	10	39	12	54.2	...
Head unemployed	11 774	3 298	2 504	2 529	438	3 382	518	728	788	788	1 065	283	24.2	15.7
Head not in labor force	103 639	5 913	4 232	15 462	72 895	46 111	1 095	1 104	1 570	1 570	5 702	36 640	44.5	18.5
Families with female head	51 469	15 450	4 290	6 855	21 489	24 228	4 027	1 638	1 384	1 384	4 429	12 750	47.1	26.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	24 163	14 501	3 490	2 935	8 217	8 217	3 637	1 286	914	914	1 750	630	34.0	25.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 578	1 273	551	262	33	339	130	38	46	46	106	19	13.1	10.2
Sales workers	1 270	995	127	66	24	166	108	14	14	14	21	11	11.0	11.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 332	850	180	160	43	290	144	37	39	39	51	19	16.9	20.6
Clerical and kindred workers	4 288	3 016	290	383	133	792	254	90	143	143	220	85	8.4	49.3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5 652	3 652	844	568	147	1 730	310	172	355	355	404	30.6	20.6	36.7
Labors, except farm	2 462	267	47	62	22	193	88	15	23	23	40	22	41.8	...
Farm workers	5 532	3 309	64	84	25	114	114	8	23	23	25	25	36.9	...
Service workers, except private household	5 281	2 828	828	746	285	2 602	1 228	423	298	298	450	49.3	43.4	51.1
Food service workers	2 407	1 991	348	371	138	1 388	596	236	163	163	228	105	56.0	53.0
Other service workers	2 874	383	232	375	147	1 254	632	187	115	115	222	98	36.4	48.8
Private household workers	2 763	1 311	462	604	139	1 881	819	351	154	154	452	105	68.1	62.5
Head unemployed	1 873	355	276	645	392	1 130	119	114	125	125	507	265	41.3	33.5
Head not in labor force	25 433	594	524	3 275	20 246	14 881	271	238	345	345	2 172	11 855	45.6	45.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	392 391	240 218	41 473	20 477	26 692	63 531	65 195	15 967	6 385	4 858	8 528	29 477	16.6	15.3	23.7	31.9	46.4
Urban and Rural	296 498	232 384	35 806	14 261	11 949	2 098	28 532	14 878	5 342	3 391	3 847	1 124	9.6	14.9	23.8	32.2	53.6
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	29 974	24 727	2 929	1 540	1 039	170	1 062	639	133	73	117	100	3.5	2.6	4.5	11.0	36.8
Central Cities	788	727	19	6	30	6	13	16	16	6	12	12	2.2	1.8	1.4	12.2	58.8
THE STATE—Continued	3 654	2 175	869	776	197	17	79	16	11	24	24	88	3.7	3.9	4.7	12.2	59.9
White	25 532	21 754	2 041	1 003	832	147	952	610	176	56	81	51	2.8	2.8	1.7	7.2	20.1
Families with male head	40 929	36 286	2 662	1 003	803	175	1 996	1 314	274	181	181	51	2.8	1.6	1.3	18.2	24.1
Head employed	29 126	26 224	1 651	612	523	116	801	479	145	80	83	23	1.6	1.2	1.4	18.2	24.1
Other than retail trade	11 903	10 062	1 011	377	280	59	1 175	535	135	99	99	11	10.5	9.3	13.5	29.5	44.4
Retail trade	6 577	3 677	348	132	132	58	376	243	52	59	47	12	9.7	7.0	27.0	29.5	44.4
Other than retail trade	5 506	4 410	683	234	148	31	535	309	108	59	47	12	10.5	9.3	13.5	29.5	44.4
Sales workers	21 213	18 276	1 538	535	749	115	1 052	714	101	60	140	37	5.0	6.6	11.2	18.7	32.2
Retail trade	9 120	6 779	699	269	405	68	679	436	57	45	104	37	7.4	8.2	16.7	25.7	38.0
Other than retail trade	12 093	10 597	839	266	344	47	373	278	44	15	36	—	3.1	5.2	5.6	10.5	—
Clerical and kindred workers	16 878	14 531	1 440	442	531	107	699	378	96	84	34	34	4.1	2.6	6.7	19.0	31.8
Craftsmen and kindred workers	69 520	53 151	9 834	3 459	2 690	386	5 405	2 430	1 009	754	974	238	7.8	4.6	10.3	36.2	61.7
Craftsmen	22 253	16 753	5 554	2 167	1 604	175	2 303	854	614	503	567	25	11.9	6.7	23.2	35.3	66.3
Mechanics and repairmen	16 815	14 231	1 552	565	437	30	3 053	788	171	125	194	25	7.7	5.5	11.0	22.1	44.4
All other craftsmen	30 452	26 167	2 728	727	649	181	1 448	788	224	126	213	97	4.8	8.2	17.3	32.8	53.6
Operatives, except transport	37 931	29 038	5 279	1 777	1 630	207	4 101	2 051	824	466	620	140	10.8	15.6	26.2	38.0	67.6
Durable goods manufacturing	16 355	12 200	2 623	860	590	82	1 761	869	373	216	250	49	10.8	14.2	25.1	33.0	58.4
Non-durable goods manufacturing	9 834	8 150	1 603	240	341	46	531	216	153	75	129	46	8.3	5.1	14.5	37.8	58.4
Nonmanufacturing industries	11 742	8 688	1 403	677	699	75	1 775	416	298	175	237	45	13.0	18.6	25.8	33.9	62.2
Transport equipment operatives	21 454	15 848	3 303	1 337	802	164	2 247	993	570	338	244	102	10.5	6.3	17.3	30.4	54.2
Transporters, except farm	15 563	9 773	2 868	1 450	1 299	173	3 109	1 147	766	541	561	102	20.0	11.7	26.7	37.3	62.2
Construction	3 164	1 722	727	370	329	16	1 833	330	144	144	144	26	18.7	10.6	17.9	41.0	—
Manufacturing	6 990	4 266	1 314	557	361	72	1 415	588	393	246	162	26	21.5	13.7	27.9	44.2	—
Other industries	5 809	3 765	827	323	609	85	1 022	376	243	151	264	185	10.0	29.4	48.7	44.2	—
Farmers and farm managers	19 843	15 009	2 741	1 022	791	280	4 043	2 924	548	184	232	163	17.0	20.0	18.0	29.3	55.4
Form laborers and farm foremen	9 577	5 739	1 986	944	785	123	3 422	1 519	857	515	450	81	35.7	43.2	54.6	57.3	—
All farm laborers, except farm foremen	8 553	5 006	1 899	873	728	102	3 236	1 399	815	480	433	81	37.3	44.3	55.0	59.0	—
Service workers, except private household	13 579	10 613	1 427	71	51	22	236	120	42	35	117	22	23.0	16.4	28.6	37.8	—
Food service workers	4 478	3 780	365	108	192	33	1 110	352	16	18	19	10	16.5	9.6	15.7	19.8	—
Other service workers, except private household	8 175	6 160	786	562	537	130	1 053	552	113	160	159	69	12.9	14.4	28.5	29.6	—
Private household workers	37	17	—	15	5	—	27	17	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	9 376	2 700	2 361	2 028	1 997	290	2 030	290	384	506	694	156	21.7	10.7	16.3	25.0	53.8
Head not in labor force	66 517	5 134	3 306	4 188	12 746	61 143	34 583	799	639	961	3 987	28 197	40.0	15.6	19.3	31.3	46.1
Families with female head	34 021	11 237	2 683	2 385	3 862	13 854	11 595	1 575	591	711	1 896	6 822	34.1	22.0	29.8	49.1	49.2
Head employed	17 101	10 692	2 212	1 757	1 878	561	3 713	1 426	487	531	901	3 648	21.7	13.3	22.0	30.2	49.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 089	1 049	240	429	232	30	249	94	16	23	97	19	11.9	9.0	5.4	41.8	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 171	646	111	54	66	21	140	85	10	10	22	34	12.0	4.6	9.0	—	—
Sales workers	1 231	811	140	79	138	43	230	116	29	33	34	19	16.7	14.2	18.1	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	4 072	2 897	439	271	352	113	670	204	74	129	193	70	16.5	16.9	47.6	61.9	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	4 212	2 835	517	366	410	84	871	339	120	109	225	78	20.7	12.0	23.2	54.8	—
Farm workers	4 418	2 145	54	95	51	13	90	39	22	21	29	13	28.3	—	—	—	—
Other than farm workers	3 079	1 533	463	415	475	111	1 220	415	193	170	233	20	34.9	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	1 428	653	271	254	261	74	653	245	121	105	141	111	36.4	44.6	41.0	49.1	—
Other service workers	1 451	965	192	161	214	119	467	168	72	65	92	70	28.3	37.5	40.4	58.8	—
Private household workers	511	227	73	66	104	41	197	71	35	24	40	27	38.6	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 004	197	172	106	309	220	409	32	24	38	194	121	40.7	16.2	35.8	62.8	55.0
Head not in labor force	15 916	347	299	522	1 675	13 073	7 473	117	80	142	801	6 333	47.0	26.8	27.2	47.8	48.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Did not work in 1969
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Negro													
Families with male head													
Head employed	54 585	23 037	8 913	4 855	5 581	12 199	25 624	6 138	4 109	2 895	3 678	8 804	46.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	35 250	21 670	7 353	3 439	2 364	424	12 828	5 614	3 300	2 008	1 111	301	36.4
Health workers, except practitioners	1 584	171	15	—	—	—	9	99	—	—	—	4	10.8
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	82	67	190	286	5	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	667	182	111	41	44	5	162	99	24	11	28	4	1.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	835	634	138	78	26	5	158	77	32	28	16	5	19.4
Salaried	550	405	89	56	—	—	65	45	14	6	—	—	17.4
Self-employed	356	254	49	22	26	5	93	32	18	22	16	5	26.1
Retail trade	216	169	31	6	10	7	21	21	6	6	6	5	18.5
Other than retail trade	140	85	18	16	16	5	53	11	12	16	9	5	37.9
Sales workers	355	311	30	—	8	6	98	90	4	—	4	—	27.6
Retail trade	238	214	20	—	4	6	17	73	—	—	—	—	34.1
Other than retail trade	117	97	10	—	4	6	14.5	17	—	—	—	—	14.5
Clerical and kindred workers	1 110	906	120	37	35	12	211	128	37	18	20	8	19.0
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 251	2 657	975	289	209	15	1 286	554	405	230	178	15	30.3
Construction craftsmen	1 452	679	532	209	226	6	660	207	230	93	26	6	29.8
Medians and repairmen	1 382	969	219	82	44	5	382	220	116	15	26	5	29.8
All other craftsmen	1 317	1 089	214	46	44	4	244	127	59	26	28	4	18.5
Operatives, except transport	7 801	5 501	1 534	395	343	98	2 262	1 273	559	154	205	71	29.0
Durable goods manufacturing	4 295	3 021	884	163	140	35	1 191	690	317	88	86	20	27.8
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 278	1 265	299	76	72	17	451	272	154	31	45	11	34.7
Nonmanufacturing operatives	2 411	1 215	349	66	60	46	620	321	154	34	74	40	26.4
Transport equipment	3 471	2 292	639	318	140	22	1 448	638	206	209	73	22	33.7
Laborers, except farm	6 276	3 626	1 336	551	400	111	2 404	1 003	645	276	421	59	38.6
Construction	901	401	168	144	122	16	363	90	57	87	122	7	40.3
Manufacturing	2 882	1 718	767	211	145	41	1 075	466	372	109	101	27	27.1
Other industries	2 443	1 509	401	196	283	54	966	447	216	80	198	25	39.5
Farmers and farm managers	998	430	259	168	126	15	554	223	142	90	93	6	55.5
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 410	1 423	1 407	1 066	479	35	3 237	841	1 005	951	405	35	73.4
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 994	1 225	1 309	1 000	442	18	3 014	758	956	905	377	18	75.5
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	416	198	98	66	37	17	223	83	49	46	28	17	53.6
Service workers, except private household	3 989	2 853	579	265	213	79	1 176	627	230	132	123	64	29.5
Food service workers	501	364	54	32	43	18	162	93	22	22	17	10	12.3
Protective service workers	250	182	42	23	16	10	98	52	20	7	9	4	30.2
Other service workers, except private household	3 238	2 307	483	233	134	67	981	525	201	110	99	46	23.8
Private household workers	209	127	20	5	40	17	123	61	11	5	34	12	58.9
Head unemployed	2 374	588	639	471	528	148	1 348	228	344	282	367	127	56.8
Head not in labor force	16 961	779	921	945	2 689	11 627	11 448	296	465	605	1 706	8 376	67.5
Families with female head													
Head employed	17 340	4 183	1 602	1 000	2 982	7 593	12 582	2 446	1 042	673	2 526	5 895	72.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 014	3 778	1 273	629	1 053	281	4 480	2 205	794	383	845	253	63.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	86	224	110	122	30	3	70	36	22	23	9	—	18.4
Sales workers	101	66	16	4	22	—	26	22	8	6	17	—	59.4
Clerical and kindred workers	216	119	27	20	31	20	122	413	16	14	27	15	59.2
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 434	812	327	80	138	57	853	413	190	63	130	50	59.5
Laborers, except farm	144	102	10	10	103	5	178	66	36	10	12	9	48.4
Farm workers	114	49	14	12	34	5	103	46	10	12	21	5	68.4
Service workers, except private household	2 187	1 283	385	179	271	89	1 473	809	230	128	217	89	67.5
Food service workers	964	511	174	108	110	61	345	345	76	76	87	41	71.2
Other service workers	1 223	771	209	108	161	28	787	464	115	50	130	28	64.3
Private household workers	2 243	1 084	384	181	496	98	1 675	748	311	130	408	78	74.7
Head unemployed	869	158	104	99	336	172	721	87	90	87	313	144	83.0
Head not in labor force	9 477	247	225	272	1 593	7 140	7 381	154	158	203	1 368	5 498	77.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
Total civilian family heads	1 756	252	154	104	213	326	51	30	18.6	10.7	33.1	28.8
Did not work in 1969	1 377	232	113	61	6	214	39	9	15.5	11.6	34.5	...
Did not work in 1969	154	19	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head employed	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	1 756	252	154	104	213	326	51	30	18.6	10.7	33.1	28.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 377	232	113	61	6	214	39	9	15.5	11.6	34.5	...
Health workers, except practitioners	154	19	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and school librarians	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	130	17	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	132	35	22	7	6	28	6	6	13.2	7.2	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	140	22	7	—	6	28	6	6	5.6	...	...	...
Self-employed	152	13	—	—	—	19	—	—	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	17	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	40	6	—	—	—	19	—	—	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	99	85	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	72	85	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	60	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	321	49	17	21	17	17	—	—	5.3	7.3	...	...
Construction craftsmen	58	20	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	117	81	8	15	10	10	—	—	8.5	5.3	...	...
All other craftsmen	146	6	3	4	—	7	—	—	4.8	—	—	—
Operators, except transport	137	21	22	—	—	30	7	15	21.9	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	84	8	22	—	—	15	—	—	...	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	28	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	25	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	63	18	—	—	—	10	10	—	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	97	58	6	9	31	31	—	—	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	15	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	...	...	...	...
Construction	38	21	17	—	—	23	—	—	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	44	29	6	9	—	23	—	—	...	...	...	...
Other industries	32	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	32	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	120	76	20	—	—	98	4	24	81.7	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	108	64	20	—	—	86	4	24	79.6	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	12	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	82	58	24	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	61	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	58	29	6	7	207	11	4	7	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	321	39	14	36	31	101	8	14	67	...	...	...
Families with female head	87	38	6	12	31	19	—	—	10	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	50	38	6	6	—	9	—	—	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	16	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	9	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	9	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	37	—	—	6	31	10	—	—	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969		
URBAN																		
Total	213 010	141 940	19 984	8 859	12 197	30 030	29 113	7 592	2 898	1 951	3 715	12 957	13 7	5.3	14.5	22.0	30.5	43.1
Families with male head	169 585	138 315	17 629	6 557	6 040	1 064	13 452	7 193	2 437	1 450	1 809	583	7.9	5.2	13.8	22.1	30.0	52.9
Head employed	22 586	18 373	2 144	1 201	18	5	25	13	3	6	6	—	3.8	2.2	3.9	5.2	12.8	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	654	599	31	6	18	—	25	13	—	—	—	—	1.0	0.7	—	—	8.0	—
Health workers, except practitioners	2 402	1 074	608	590	125	69	646	387	80	56	86	—	3.3	2.3	9.3	13.2	13.7	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	19 530	16 700	1 505	605	651	620	936	620	91	107	95	23	3.4	2.5	19.3	20.1	20.1	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	27 498	24 912	1 465	554	472	13	394	251	30	47	53	10	1.9	1.3	3.0	13.2	15.5	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	20 695	18 941	985	355	343	71	394	369	61	60	42	10	8.0	6.2	12.7	30.2	32.6	—
Self-employed	6 803	5 971	480	199	129	24	542	369	61	60	42	10	8.0	6.2	12.7	30.2	32.6	—
Retail trade	3 405	3 078	184	98	45	—	296	205	36	39	16	—	8.7	6.7	19.6	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	3 398	2 893	296	101	84	24	246	164	25	26	26	10	7.2	5.7	20.8	—	—	—
Sales workers	15 404	13 535	942	363	484	80	621	413	40	45	92	31	4.0	3.1	4.2	12.4	19.0	—
Other than retail trade	5 955	5 108	399	167	229	52	419	256	30	36	66	31	7.0	5.0	7.5	21.6	28.8	—
Retail trade	9 449	8 427	543	196	255	28	202	157	10	9	26	26	2.1	1.9	1.8	4.6	10.2	—
Clerical and kindred workers	11 871	10 188	925	454	412	68	454	260	55	42	72	25	3.8	2.6	5.9	15.1	17.5	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	34 052	28 819	4 423	1 461	1 176	173	2 402	1 322	491	279	387	67	6.7	3.9	11.1	19.1	32.9	65.3
Construction craftsmen	9 724	8 902	2 306	816	627	26	1 064	353	297	173	196	45	10.9	6.0	12.9	21.2	31.3	—
Mechanics and repairmen	6 197	7 882	1 787	257	235	66	654	421	85	42	85	21	7.1	5.3	10.8	16.3	36.2	—
All other craftsmen	17 131	15 018	1 330	368	314	81	684	358	109	64	106	47	4.0	2.4	8.2	16.5	33.8	—
Operatives, except transport	20 802	16 162	2 911	715	869	145	2 647	1 427	577	201	341	101	12.7	8.8	19.8	28.1	39.2	69.7
Durable goods manufacturing	8 900	4 726	1 405	306	349	64	1 994	656	260	84	158	36	13.4	9.7	18.5	27.5	45.3	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 462	4 424	641	133	202	22	574	304	108	73	73	16	10.6	6.9	16.8	54.9	36.1	—
Nonmanufacturing operatives	9 438	6 942	865	276	318	59	879	467	209	44	110	49	13.6	9.4	24.2	15.9	34.6	—
Transport equipment operatives	6 148	6 179	1 852	547	398	80	1 311	715	288	139	124	45	10.7	7.6	15.8	25.4	31.2	—
Labors, except farm	1 587	6 179	1 468	657	702	139	2 106	998	245	245	368	70	23.0	16.2	29.0	37.3	52.4	50.4
Construction	3 307	2 341	305	129	193	14	371	129	51	75	116	23	23.4	16.7	58.1	60.1	60.1	—
Manufacturing	3 303	2 341	305	129	193	14	371	129	51	75	116	23	23.4	16.7	58.1	60.1	60.1	—
Other industries	4 235	2 892	549	341	371	82	738	373	189	82	74	20	22.3	15.9	31.8	43.9	53.6	—
Farmers and farm managers	1 598	1 273	190	91	20	24	296	221	44	17	7	50	23.4	17.4	23.2	25.8	48.0	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 497	923	282	171	94	27	488	196	113	32	32	15	32.6	21.2	40.1	77.2	—	—
Farm laborers, except farm foremen	1 053	606	201	140	89	17	337	111	88	106	27	5	32.0	18.3	43.8	75.7	—	—
All other laborers and farm foremen	444	317	81	31	5	10	151	85	25	26	5	10	34.0	26.8	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	10 795	8 517	1 033	514	584	147	1 410	762	218	181	160	89	13.1	8.9	21.1	35.2	27.4	60.5
Food service workers	3 141	2 718	249	57	110	25	219	124	29	22	36	8	22.5	17.4	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	6 680	5 086	707	412	372	103	1 075	572	171	154	112	15	16.1	11.2	7.2	37.4	10.9	—
Private household workers	159	87	20	5	35	12	86	39	11	—	29	7	54.1	—	—	—	30.1	64.1
Head unemployed	4 316	1 425	1 070	737	830	254	1 075	207	237	188	292	151	24.9	14.5	22.1	25.5	35.2	59.4
Head not in labor force	39 089	2 200	1 285	1 565	5 327	28 712	14 586	192	224	313	1 614	12 243	37.3	8.7	17.4	20.0	30.3	42.6
RURAL																		
Total	31 638	11 191	2 834	2 083	3 785	11 745	14 128	2 918	1 165	876	2 421	6 748	44.7	26.1	41.1	42.1	64.0	71.8
Families with female head	16 886	10 617	2 354	1 505	1 855	585	5 658	2 638	935	589	1 075	421	33.5	24.8	39.7	39.1	58.9	72.0
Head employed	1 968	1 016	327	385	223	15	264	75	34	37	106	12	13.4	7.4	10.4	9.6	47.5	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	892	726	81	31	33	21	80	57	7	—	11	8	9.0	7.9	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 036	653	142	82	125	34	243	105	37	39	39	19	23.5	16.1	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	3 427	2 484	342	221	255	125	609	200	80	109	140	80	17.8	8.1	23.4	49.3	54.9	64.0
Clerical and kindred workers	3 542	3 515	237	237	333	73	1 141	553	215	233	207	73	35.2	23.2	41.7	39.2	62.2	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	279	152	45	34	35	13	117	56	5	5	20	13	41.9	36.8	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	3 839	2 174	585	368	485	227	1 948	970	320	190	305	163	50.7	44.6	54.7	51.6	62.9	71.8
Service workers, except private household	2 102	854	320	199	238	117	1 009	469	174	102	180	84	58.1	54.9	54.4	51.3	72.9	71.8
Food service workers	1 835	1 320	265	169	237	110	939	501	146	88	125	79	44.7	38.0	55.1	52.1	52.5	—
Other service workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	1 106	210	146	150	337	263	733	103	73	109	271	177	66.3	49.0	50.0	72.7	86.4	67.3
Head unemployed	13 646	364	428	428	1 623	10 897	7 737	177	157	178	1 075	6 150	56.7	48.6	47.0	41.6	64.2	56.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
URBAN—Continued																	
Negro																	
Head employed	14 304	4 300	1 790	2 223	6 576	11 086	3 021	1 535	747	1 265	4 528	38.0	21.1	35.5	41.7	56.9	68.9
Head not in labor force	13 566	3 612	1 301	1 000	280	5 926	2 843	1 282	541	597	203	27.4	21.0	34.4	41.0	59.7	72.5
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	1 241	289	122	36	5	124	76	18	5	25	—	10.0	10.7	6.9	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	61	12	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	125	158	203	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	491	158	89	31	5	119	76	18	5	20	—	12.5	14.5	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	638	467	299	15	5	80	42	12	12	9	5	12.5	9.0	—	—	—	—
Salaried	405	291	69	45	5	27	21	6	6	6	5	6.7	7.2	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	233	176	25	12	5	53	21	6	12	9	5	22.7	11.9	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	136	108	19	3	—	22	10	6	6	6	5	16.2	9.3	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	97	6	6	12	5	31	11	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	256	239	13	4	—	58	54	—	—	4	—	22.7	22.6	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	168	156	8	4	—	49	45	—	—	—	—	29.2	28.8	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	88	83	5	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	883	716	29	19	12	133	84	24	13	4	8	15.1	11.7	22.4	30.6	51.1	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 752	1 990	595	180	176	308	308	220	55	90	11	32.6	22.3	37.0	34.7	48.8	—
Construction craftsmen	1 036	466	295	144	6	338	104	117	50	61	6	32.6	22.3	39.7	34.7	48.8	—
Mechanics and repairmen	791	587	158	20	5	204	71	71	—	12	5	15.8	11.9	44.9	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	925	737	142	30	—	142	88	32	5	17	5	15.4	11.9	22.5	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	4 774	3 385	1 69	199	72	1 276	722	333	71	99	51	26.7	21.3	35.1	42.0	49.7	—
Durable goods manufacturing	2 432	1 736	620	104	31	620	360	164	31	49	16	25.5	20.7	33.5	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 161	858	405	58	11	265	157	54	35	5	5	22.8	18.3	26.3	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 181	791	254	66	30	391	205	115	5	30	30	33.1	25.9	45.3	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	2 055	1 519	353	111	15	571	371	107	83	35	15	29.7	24.4	30.3	74.8	—	—
Laborers, except farm	3 488	2 214	658	298	59	1 265	611	279	118	225	32	36.3	27.6	42.4	45.6	75.5	—
Construction	600	298	104	72	9	244	77	29	53	85	—	40.7	25.8	27.9	—	—	—
Manufacturing	1 305	877	307	63	16	410	212	123	25	34	16	31.4	24.2	40.1	—	—	—
Other industries	1 583	1 039	247	139	34	611	322	127	40	106	16	38.6	31.0	51.4	32.3	76.3	—
Farmers and farm managers	65	31	12	3	—	29	11	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	557	250	153	44	15	315	92	96	91	21	15	56.6	36.8	62.7	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	350	138	89	39	5	217	45	76	75	16	5	62.0	32.6	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	207	112	64	16	10	98	47	20	16	5	10	47.3	42.0	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	2 917	2 597	400	170	74	785	433	137	80	95	10	26.2	20.1	34.3	47.1	49.1	—
Food service workers	435	326	46	17	3	136	86	19	12	17	3	31.3	26.4	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	172	139	37	6	10	136	9	—	—	—	10	13.5	6.5	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	2 290	1 694	317	153	61	603	338	112	68	78	46	26.3	20.0	35.3	44.4	—	—
Private household workers	154	87	20	35	12	86	39	11	—	29	7	35.8	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 117	338	314	168	85	543	108	148	80	133	74	48.6	32.0	47.1	47.6	62.7	—
Head not in labor force	8 296	400	373	301	6 211	5 117	70	135	126	535	4 251	61.7	17.5	36.2	41.9	52.9	68.4
Families with female head																	
Head employed	11 652	3 416	1 178	704	4 693	8 204	1 982	767	445	1 400	3 610	70.4	58.0	65.1	63.2	84.3	76.9
Head not in labor force	5 371	3 103	950	465	198	3 315	1 781	591	257	506	180	61.7	57.4	62.2	55.3	77.3	90.9
Professionals, technical, and kindred workers	432	200	103	30	3	77	32	22	14	—	—	17.8	16.0	21.4	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	73	53	16	4	—	23	19	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	82	28	20	4	—	41	18	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	192	103	27	16	20	105	41	16	11	22	15	54.7	39.8	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 100	670	230	53	40	658	348	143	36	7	40	59.8	51.9	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	92	65	12	11	4	67	45	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	39	28	7	4	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 794	1 110	279	135	74	1 855	691	181	94	145	74	66.1	62.3	64.9	69.6	74.0	—
Food service workers	808	445	147	74	92	569	300	93	54	72	50	70.4	67.4	63.3	—	—	—
Other service workers	986	665	132	61	24	616	391	88	40	73	24	62.5	58.8	66.7	70.2	—	—
Private household workers	1 567	846	268	129	57	1 144	576	217	89	215	47	73.0	68.1	81.0	69.0	80.5	—
Head unemployed	609	128	77	85	187	501	79	63	76	174	109	82.3	61.7	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	5 672	185	151	154	4 363	4 388	122	113	112	720	3 321	77.4	65.9	74.8	72.7	87.9	76.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				
	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
Total	187 859	23 753	12 658	14 932	39 370	50 774	22 297	21 0	11.4	25.3	37.3	44.6	56.1
Families with male head	96 806	20 462	8 890	6 428	1 150	22 556	6 663	17.2	11.0	24.7	38.2	46.5	58.7
Head employed	8 174	1 005	608	275	101	350	2 48	6.1	4.9	6.5	17.5	26.4	62.4
Health workers, except practitioners	1 723	3	439	77	12	6	6	3.4	0.8	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6 247	584	1 69	1 92	83	434	51	3.5	2.9	2.5	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	12 620	1 144	456	341	75	1 135	33	6.9	5.7	6.5	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 883	6 750	263	176	35	714	193	9.0	7.7	16.9	—	—	—
Salaried	4 737	4 85	193	165	40	694	15	5.6	3.9	14.0	—	—	—
Self-employed	2 783	2 457	45	89	28	452	65	14.7	11.7	20.8	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 954	321	148	76	12	315	11	13.6	12.7	14.0	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	5 535	558	166	248	36	497	6	10.1	10.1	24.3	—	—	—
Sales workers	3 040	2 481	102	171	36	369	42	9.0	8.2	11.6	—	—	—
Retail trade	2 495	2 046	283	64	25	231	6	10.3	9.3	11.3	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	5 285	4 430	528	130	31	398	5	7.3	6.7	12.0	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	33 112	5 602	1 896	1 460	194	661	106	11.5	4.9	11.6	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	11 956	3 255	1 222	915	86	1 931	48	16.2	9.6	14.5	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	8 136	6 660	333	225	9	522	9	11.6	7.8	21.1	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	13 020	1 438	341	320	99	918	49	7.1	4.8	10.9	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	22 151	3 460	1 191	1 016	133	3 455	92	15.6	11.0	30.8	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	10 368	1 848	649	358	45	801	726	15.6	11.4	20.3	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	5 513	4 493	434	201	16	1 616	167	13.6	11.4	20.3	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	6 270	3 900	1 45	157	29	370	5	12.1	8.2	21.4	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	11 013	7 519	885	462	48	581	201	18.7	13.2	22.8	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	2 128	2 420	1 217	1 020	121	1 663	171	16.9	16.9	37.0	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	5 486	6 375	3 333	2 58	18	521	45	28.1	19.4	37.2	—	—	—
Manufacturing	3 489	3 260	1 300	523	70	1 629	33	24.5	19.4	24.0	—	—	—
Other industries	5 557	2 080	606	429	33	967	25	27.7	14.9	43.4	—	—	—
Formers and farm managers	9 144	4 394	2 321	1 494	106	4 940	80	54.0	38.8	60.6	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 404	3 945	1 424	762	88	4 689	62	55.8	40.6	61.5	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	6 009	4 365	679	394	118	1 177	35	33.9	22.7	45.6	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	418	294	47	42	18	78	10	18.7	13.9	25.5	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 397	1 088	141	88	21	123	5	8.8	4.9	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	4 194	2 983	491	289	79	916	49	21.8	16.0	28.5	—	—	—
Protective service workers	—	50	15	5	5	52	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	6 416	1 700	1 490	1 443	155	2 000	108	31.2	16.8	26.4	—	—	—
Private household workers	51 695	2 228	2 278	7 061	38 405	26 418	2 990	51.1	24.2	31.4	—	—	—
Head unemployed	17 613	3 764	1 108	2 670	8 795	9 238	5 584	52.4	26.4	33.2	—	—	—
Head out in labor force	6 494	3 452	1 022	1 012	249	2 342	1 993	36.1	26.5	31.4	—	—	—
Families with female head	534	216	123	147	15	239	7	22.9	22.7	3.3	—	—	—
Head employed	340	231	46	27	33	60	11	15.0	19.5	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	274	185	34	17	9	39	2	21.1	21.1	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	801	498	118	64	3	168	70	21.0	10.8	8.5	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 962	1 168	298	225	74	571	68	29.1	16.6	30.9	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 159	110	19	16	9	27	9	37.7	24.5	40.1	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	1 94	105	20	45	16	108	42	55.7	37.1	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	3 373	630	232	248	58	640	16	41.0	42.2	50.2	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	630	232	114	121	21	329	48	54.7	50.0	53.5	—	—	—
Food service workers	743	398	118	63	37	311	19	41.9	34.7	39.7	—	—	—
Other service workers	857	309	132	89	62	605	201	70.6	67.6	75.8	—	—	—
Private household workers	139	107	55	279	117	376	88	53.9	11.5	33.6	—	—	—
Head unemployed	10 422	173	147	1 379	8 429	6 520	5 301	62.6	35.8	45.6	—	—	—
Head out in labor force	697	147	294	1 294	294	62	67	131	67	131	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	21 614	7 719	3 773	2 508	2 547	5 067	12 429	2 693	2 133	1 802	1 911	3 890	57.5	34.9	56.5	71.9	75.0	76.8
Urban and Rural Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	13 409	7 206	3 176	1 811	1 102	114	6 432	2 428	1 773	1 301	848	83	48.0	33.7	55.8	71.8	77.0	72.8
RURAL NONFARM—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed	13 322	6 168	2 773	1 811	1 102	114	6 432	2 428	1 773	1 301	848	83	48.0	33.7	55.8	71.8	77.0	72.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	160	51	32	22	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	153	111	22	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	241	177	32	21	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	139	108	20	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaries	102	69	12	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	59	52	12	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	43	17	12	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	95	72	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	70	58	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	25	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	192	161	13	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 384	841	345	99	105	4	556	237	167	73	75	4	33.9	23.0	48.4	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	209	139	211	55	83	—	298	99	100	43	56	4	39.9	28.2	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	461	365	62	20	14	—	188	99	40	15	14	4	53.4	47.4	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	375	267	72	24	8	—	90	39	27	15	5	4	24.0	27.1	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	2 820	1 975	543	145	131	26	936	530	202	78	106	20	33.2	26.8	37.2	53.8	80.9	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 743	1 201	378	107	53	4	548	311	144	52	37	4	31.4	25.9	38.1	48.6	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	522	378	89	12	37	6	169	103	29	22	31	4	32.4	27.2	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing operatives	553	396	76	26	41	16	219	116	29	26	38	10	36.3	27.3	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment operatives	1 245	726	262	71	71	17	490	240	99	111	33	7	39.3	37.8	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	2 536	1 349	640	261	260	46	1 071	378	346	180	120	27	31.9	28.0	34.1	57.5	—	—
Construction	280	171	64	36	46	27	108	70	28	3	25	11	58.9	54.3	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	1 461	777	422	134	103	25	639	275	228	70	71	9	42.5	30.5	54.3	59.0	—	—
Other industries	79	45	134	61	56	14	324	125	89	40	47	9	40.0	27.5	57.8	64.0	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	408	163	112	61	72	—	290	110	66	47	67	—	71.1	67.5	58.9	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 079	889	988	848	339	15	2 437	598	760	758	306	15	79.1	67.3	76.9	89.4	90.3	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	2 895	817	924	804	312	8	2 318	542	731	734	283	8	80.1	68.8	76.6	91.3	90.7	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	184	72	34	64	27	7	119	36	28	24	23	7	64.7	53.9	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 009	652	167	95	90	5	387	189	90	52	61	5	39.3	29.0	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	46	38	8	15	7	—	26	7	4	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	44	32	8	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	899	582	154	80	83	—	364	182	86	42	54	—	40.5	31.3	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	48	33	—	5	5	—	30	15	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 087	233	276	261	260	57	676	103	163	171	192	47	62.2	44.2	59.1	65.5	73.8	—
Head not in labor force	7 118	280	321	436	1 185	4 896	5 320	162	197	330	871	3 760	74.7	57.9	61.4	75.7	73.5	76.8
Families with female head																		
Head employed	5 223	711	377	266	1 172	2 697	4 072	441	253	208	1 014	2 156	78.0	62.0	67.1	78.2	86.5	79.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 509	637	296	138	360	78	1 090	410	191	110	311	68	72.2	64.4	64.5	79.7	86.4	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	39	12	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	19	16	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	313	135	88	27	46	17	190	65	47	27	34	17	60.7	48.1	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	50	37	10	7	3	—	36	21	10	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	388	168	86	44	75	15	288	118	49	3	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	156	66	27	34	18	11	117	45	22	24	72	15	74.2	70.2	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	232	102	59	10	57	4	171	73	27	10	57	4	73.7	71.6	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	622	230	98	41	212	41	492	164	82	34	181	31	79.1	71.3	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	249	30	27	14	138	40	209	8	27	11	128	35	83.9	67.5	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	3 465	44	54	114	674	2 579	2 773	23	35	87	575	2 053	80.0	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969								
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less					
The State	46 977	6 740	3 858	5 195	6 115	11 128	3 495	1 583	1 106	1 850	3 094	23.7	13.9	23.5	28.7	35.6	50.6
Urban and Rural	33 080	5 209	2 287	1 865	3 008	5 714	3 106	1 182	574	665	1 877	17.3	13.3	22.7	25.1	35.7	60.7
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	930	110	62	43	4	42	26	8	4	4	4	4.5	3.7	7.3	—	—	—
Central Cities	42	33	33	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	—	—	—	—
RURAL FARM	202	33	29	37	4	38	26	8	4	4	4	5.5	4.8	—	—	—	—
Total	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Families with male head	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Need employed	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Salaried	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Sales workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Construction	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Manufacturing	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Other industries	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Food service workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Private household workers	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 829	202	71	21	10	109	72	28	5	4	—	9.0	1.7	13.9	—	—	—
Families with female head	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Sales workers	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Clerical and kindred workers	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Laborers, except farm	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Farm workers, except private household	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Food service workers	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Other service workers	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Private household workers	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Head unemployed	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Head not in labor force	2 218	180	194	400	949	862	117	49	63	215	418	38.9	23.6	27.2	32.5	53.8	44.0
Total	1 365	6	23	43	72	273	29	12	14	36	32	45.7	—	—	—	—	43.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks		40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
Total	70 840	6 131	2 569	2 998	7 955	7 376	2 219	665	599	753	3 210	10.4	4.3	10.8	20.6	25.1	40.4	
Families with male head	59 615	5 117	1 997	1 727	4 322	3 798	2 134	601	438	404	2 21	6.4	4.3	10.9	21.9	23.4	51.2	
Head employed	8 548	7 295	3 325	2 279	30	184	118	17	27	14	8	2.2	1.6	2.7	8.3	5.0	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	363	23	111	12	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	1.0	—	—	5.4	—	—	
Health workers, except practitioners	592	175	37	37	—	—	118	17	6	—	8	2.4	1.8	4.0	9.8	6.1	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	7 558	421	214	230	30	178	141	19	16	14	15	2.5	1.8	4.2	11.9	20.0	—	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 809	6 663	449	150	42	221	141	19	16	25	4	1.3	1.3	4.5	5.7	21.4	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 297	8 033	105	117	31	135	85	15	6	4	11	5.7	4.2	3.4	—	—	—	
Salaried	1 319	330	105	117	11	86	56	4	10	5	6	7.6	6.3	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	1 512	330	105	117	6	56	41	4	10	5	5	3.9	2.2	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	737	54	14	11	—	30	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	667	65	16	22	5	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	5 830	312	88	145	42	212	173	—	5	19	15	3.6	3.3	—	—	13.1	—	
Retail trade	1 804	131	85	52	15	56	56	—	—	9	15	4.7	3.6	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	4 026	181	45	93	27	127	117	—	—	10	14	3.2	3.2	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	4 699	349	138	160	26	182	89	—	—	16	16	3.9	2.2	7.2	27.5	10.0	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 036	1 513	567	291	70	654	308	120	106	81	39	4.7	2.7	7.5	18.7	27.8	—	
Construction craftsmen	3 630	2 442	276	123	26	252	90	59	37	26	16	6.9	3.7	7.5	21.0	25.2	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	3 509	119	85	83	—	139	87	23	30	30	23	4.0	2.9	8.6	7.9	—	—	
All other craftsmen	6 897	3 037	172	83	44	263	131	30	9	20	23	3.8	2.2	7.1	22.7	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	5 732	4 591	706	189	50	704	433	137	51	56	27	12.3	9.4	19.4	27.0	28.6	—	
Durable goods manufacturing	2 281	1 735	285	114	31	296	100	32	12	39	19	16.1	16.1	17.1	28.1	—	—	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 203	1 032	136	70	19	102	100	40	14	17	6	11.3	9.9	17.1	—	—	—	
Textile mill and apparel	2 248	303	53	31	—	272	171	71	15	17	8	12.1	9.5	23.4	—	—	—	
Nonmanufacturing industries	4 273	548	132	142	45	430	265	62	25	44	14	9.9	7.8	11.3	28.7	31.0	—	
Transport equipment operatives	2 573	982	201	141	34	464	221	85	26	70	25	16.7	11.3	19.1	27.4	55.3	—	
Laborers, except farm	2 273	67	36	46	—	95	38	16	15	26	—	17.9	10.7	—	—	—	—	
Manufacturing	721	356	97	36	—	476	246	16	15	6	—	33.4	11.5	11.0	—	—	—	
Nonmanufacturing	1 552	520	146	23	34	272	123	53	25	46	25	17.9	11.4	26.4	18.8	—	—	
Other industries	1 517	1 077	201	133	12	50	46	—	—	—	—	15.6	16.9	—	—	—	—	
Farmers and farm managers	320	16	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	498	117	61	45	5	203	66	54	47	31	5	40.8	24.4	46.2	—	—	—	
Farm laborers, wage workers	241	110	54	37	—	122	20	39	37	26	—	50.6	18.2	—	—	—	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	257	160	63	24	5	81	46	15	10	5	—	31.5	28.8	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	4 070	353	151	171	64	484	268	78	58	28	52	11.9	8.0	22.1	38.4	16.4	—	
Food service workers	3 354	265	38	30	—	70	30	30	18	15	—	19.8	11.3	—	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	1 166	1 021	78	20	5	37	22	5	5	—	5	3.2	2.2	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	2 550	2 045	237	110	59	377	216	55	38	21	47	14.8	10.6	23.2	34.5	—	—	
Private household workers	61	33	9	7	12	20	6	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	980	433	237	143	33	131	35	20	42	24	10	13.4	8.1	8.4	29.4	17.9	39.8	
Head not in labor force	10 245	812	377	429	7 490	3 447	50	44	49	325	2 979	33.6	6.2	11.7	11.4	28.6	55.5	
Families with female head	9 770	4 031	537	1 004	3 253	3 749	784	334	222	604	1 805	38.4	19.4	35.3	41.3	60.2	56.8	
Head employed	5 827	3 885	388	543	199	1 611	727	292	158	321	113	27.6	18.7	36.0	40.7	59.1	56.8	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	796	137	89	104	6	130	38	10	13	63	6	16.3	8.3	7.3	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	349	288	33	9	11	22	18	—	—	4	—	6.3	6.3	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	220	280	26	39	20	13	7	—	—	18	—	16.7	9.5	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	354	208	92	99	54	249	66	54	45	65	19	16.5	6.3	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 507	1 054	208	92	31	384	206	52	25	70	31	32.2	24.0	36.6	70.0	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	99	67	6	15	—	31	17	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	1 109	705	71	128	53	484	240	92	47	71	34	43.6	34.0	60.5	—	—	—	
Food service workers	379	193	87	29	18	229	93	63	23	32	18	60.4	48.2	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers	730	512	65	42	35	255	147	29	24	39	16	34.9	28.7	—	—	—	—	
Private household workers	412	229	85	25	19	247	121	71	12	29	14	60.0	52.8	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	182	28	34	25	50	125	17	19	25	30	34	68.7	—	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	3 761	118	99	124	3 004	2 013	40	23	39	253	1 658	53.5	33.9	—	31.5	60.8	55.2	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969									
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969			
Families with male head																		
Head employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 118	5 059	1 279	485	494	1 801	2 936	948	374	200	229	1 185	32.2	18.7	29.2	41.2	46.4	65.8
Health workers, except practitioners	6 658	4 815	1 103	378	247	1 115	1 610	911	331	160	115	93	24.2	18.9	30.0	42.3	46.6	80.9
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	64	56	8	8	—	—	60	45	10	—	5	—	15.4	17.0	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	239	182	45	14	10	—	60	45	10	—	5	—	25.1	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	187	163	13	8	3	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	3.2	3.7	—	—	—	—
Salaries	135	119	8	8	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	4.4	5.0	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	52	44	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	36	33	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	105	100	5	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	16.2	17.0	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	65	65	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	40	35	5	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	439	370	44	12	5	8	56	33	8	7	—	8	12.8	8.9	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	871	569	190	61	51	180	82	29	59	18	21	—	20.7	14.4	31.1	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	351	166	114	43	28	—	82	29	30	9	14	—	23.4	17.5	26.3	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	165	116	27	13	9	—	34	12	18	4	—	—	20.6	10.3	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	355	287	49	5	14	—	64	41	11	5	7	—	18.0	14.3	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	1 390	1 025	269	48	27	21	351	214	75	26	19	17	25.3	20.9	27.9	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	578	403	115	26	17	17	149	82	25	17	12	13	25.8	20.3	21.7	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	377	300	59	18	10	4	89	65	15	9	7	4	23.6	21.7	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	435	431	95	113	20	—	113	67	35	—	—	—	28.0	20.8	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	61	468	61	29	20	—	171	124	61	24	24	3	26.0	24.9	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	1 038	698	153	93	43	21	285	145	61	25	33	16	27.0	20.8	37.0	—	—	—
Construction	209	138	28	14	8	—	59	38	11	10	14	—	26.9	19.1	—	—	—	—
Other industries	230	138	28	20	14	—	59	38	11	4	4	—	25.9	27.4	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	601	416	73	59	32	21	164	79	44	11	16	16	27.6	19.0	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	271	98	105	45	18	—	151	51	50	36	9	5	55.7	—	47.6	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	106	20	47	26	13	—	75	10	35	26	4	4	70.8	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	165	78	58	19	5	—	76	41	15	10	5	5	46.1	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 277	981	155	51	45	45	303	177	58	24	24	37	23.7	18.0	37.4	—	—	—
Food service workers	247	179	33	10	25	—	62	27	18	10	7	—	25.1	15.1	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	32	20	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	998	782	115	41	20	40	236	150	40	14	14	32	23.6	19.2	34.8	—	—	—
Private household workers	61	33	9	—	7	—	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	253	97	68	31	47	10	56	18	8	16	10	4	22.1	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	2 207	147	108	76	200	1 676	1 270	19	35	24	104	1 088	57.5	12.9	32.4	—	52.0	64.9
Families with female head																		
Head employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 282	1 108	429	165	358	1 222	2 016	520	219	81	250	946	61.4	46.9	51.0	49.1	69.8	77.4
Health workers, except practitioners	1 710	1 016	363	100	173	58	842	475	185	45	89	48	49.2	46.8	51.0	45.0	51.4	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13	9	4	—	—	—	43	16	10	8	—	—	24.0	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	24	10	4	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	82	36	21	5	15	5	34	13	10	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	482	312	108	5	39	18	241	152	43	5	23	18	50.0	48.7	39.8	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	37	37	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	548	345	104	32	51	16	281	170	58	20	17	16	51.3	49.3	55.8	—	—	—
Food service workers	193	105	53	12	16	5	58.0	60	39	8	8	5	57.1	57.1	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	240	151	51	18	35	11	169	110	19	12	17	11	47.6	45.8	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	340	178	78	21	44	19	226	107	64	12	29	14	66.5	60.1	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	121	20	23	22	35	21	104	15	19	22	27	21	86.0	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 451	72	43	43	150	1 143	1 070	30	15	14	134	877	73.7	—	—	—	89.3	76.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text†

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Total	153 260	19 647	5 784	7 422	15 045	18 061	2 301	2 707	1 340	2 295	6 418	11.8	5.0	13.8	23.2	36.9	42.7
Families with male head	130 236	18 133	4 617	3 756	773	10 683	5 064	2 404	996	1 163	476	7.7	4.9	13.3	22.6	31.0	37.5
Head employed	16 945	1 880	617	449	53	29	121	56	26	62	31	1.8	1.4	3.0	3.9	13.8	13.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 215	39	9	5	6	12	4	8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	1.8	—	—	—
Health workers, except nurses	1 215	39	9	5	6	12	4	8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	1.8	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 215	39	9	5	6	12	4	8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	1.8	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	14 658	1 407	419	380	47	279	117	48	26	62	31	1.9	0.9	3.4	6.2	16.3	16.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	18 077	1 409	428	161	53	449	311	58	34	5	16	2.5	1.9	4.7	8.3	19.3	19.3
Self-employed	15 242	1 333	114	114	31	193	128	34	5	5	16	1.6	0.9	3.5	3.8	8.8	8.8
Retail trade	2 835	2 419	95	47	22	256	183	24	14	21	14	9.0	7.6	9.5	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	1 457	1 201	54	37	8	143	85	24	9	21	4	8.8	8.0	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	12 736	1 293	250	322	38	292	158	51	28	50	5	2.3	1.5	3.9	11.2	15.5	15.5
Retail trade	3 556	2 769	149	149	26	152	83	24	24	19	5	4.3	3.0	4.7	16.1	17.1	17.1
Other than retail trade	9 180	816	101	187	12	140	75	30	4	31	—	1.5	0.9	3.7	16.6	16.6	16.6
Clerical and kindred workers	11 499	9 597	2 224	313	23	209	849	99	39	64	5	6.4	2.2	8.1	11.4	20.4	20.4
Craftsmen and kindred workers	26 700	20 619	4 287	749	85	721	849	211	174	211	50	10.4	4.1	10.2	18.1	28.2	28.2
Construction craftsmen	6 564	3 932	501	387	33	333	211	133	33	33	14	10.4	5.9	12.3	26.5	24.3	24.3
Mechanics and repairmen	7 017	5 757	128	128	8	432	276	85	19	44	8	6.2	4.8	9.4	8.8	34.4	34.4
All other craftsmen	13 119	1 667	244	234	44	604	340	141	22	73	28	4.6	3.1	8.5	9.0	31.2	31.2
Operatives, except transport	15 265	2 754	541	487	138	691	877	422	143	160	89	11.1	7.7	15.3	26.4	32.9	32.9
Durable goods manufacturing	4 798	1 120	181	156	42	367	209	46	34	54	25	14.7	11.1	18.7	28.5	34.6	34.6
Non-durable goods manufacturing	5 686	639	171	224	48	312	234	113	31	42	36	8.4	7.2	12.5	27.9	27.9	27.9
Nonmanufacturing industries	4 781	955	89	89	103	307	276	64	45	94	27	10.7	9.4	15.4	26.3	26.3	26.3
Transport equipment operatives	10 753	1 760	379	271	103	307	276	64	45	94	27	10.7	9.4	15.4	26.3	26.3	26.3
Laborers, except farm	7 764	5 018	151	151	124	295	183	110	153	243	86	12.6	14.6	27.0	37.6	49.1	49.1
Construction	1 616	407	101	101	52	148	148	57	36	57	42	28.0	20.7	27.0	33.1	44.2	44.2
Manufacturing	1 616	407	101	101	52	148	148	57	36	57	42	28.0	20.7	27.0	33.1	44.2	44.2
Other industries	1 616	407	101	101	52	148	148	57	36	57	42	28.0	20.7	27.0	33.1	44.2	44.2
Farmers and farm managers	4 891	674	104	54	10	245	163	35	13	24	10	27.5	24.2	33.7	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 285	547	272	103	24	775	235	221	225	83	11	60.3	43.0	65.2	82.7	80.6	80.6
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 036	293	246	95	11	705	203	208	208	75	11	68.1	51.9	71.0	84.6	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	249	46	26	8	13	70	32	13	17	8	—	28.1	20.5	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	8 844	1 323	312	325	72	1 049	541	275	79	115	39	17.9	7.9	20.8	25.3	35.4	35.4
Food service workers	3 412	1 36	54	23	18	122	57	44	12	12	10	17.8	10.8	32.4	—	—	—
Protective service workers	3 412	317	72	96	14	122	68	11	9	9	7	3.6	2.3	3.5	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	4 679	870	186	206	40	793	416	220	58	77	22	16.9	12.3	25.3	31.2	37.4	37.4
Private household workers	117	63	4	27	—	37	16	—	—	—	—	31.6	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	2 660	678	395	583	164	631	75	125	103	253	75	23.7	8.9	18.4	26.1	43.4	45.7
Head not in labor force	20 464	1 469	978	3 083	14 158	7 387	162	178	241	879	5 927	36.1	11.5	21.3	24.6	28.5	41.9
Families with female head	28 609	3 390	1 931	3 077	9 678	12 905	2 672	1 313	873	1 978	6 069	45.1	25.4	38.7	45.2	64.3	65.7
Head employed	16 945	2 996	1 470	1 352	437	5 331	2 429	1 093	613	838	358	32.8	24.3	36.5	41.7	62.0	81.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 742	401	323	115	19	197	58	45	26	53	15	11.2	8.4	11.2	8.0	46.1	46.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	880	65	24	19	7	64	42	39	11	—	7	9.8	8.4	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	3 810	138	164	130	31	164	46	46	—	64	15	18.6	8.6	28.3	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	2 720	481	195	275	71	589	180	129	77	147	107	15.5	6.5	26.8	39.5	53.5	53.5
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 720	601	225	168	43	873	439	175	122	107	30	32.1	26.4	29.1	54.2	56.9	56.9
Laborers, except farm	2 720	39	14	29	—	96	54	19	—	18	—	41.7	36.5	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers	2 720	47	5	14	8	58	31	14	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 850	762	361	288	140	1 712	843	335	172	207	121	43.6	36.7	44.0	47.6	71.9	86.4
Food service workers	1 413	325	180	110	42	712	349	143	103	75	42	50.4	46.2	44.0	57.2	68.2	68.2
Other service workers	2 437	1 543	181	178	98	966	494	192	69	132	79	39.6	32.0	43.9	38.1	74.2	74.2
Private household workers	2 298	509	277	294	118	616	736	351	195	228	106	70.3	66.9	69.0	70.4	77.6	89.8
Head unemployed	865	134	118	260	248	596	53	76	48	211	208	66.9	39.6	64.4	45.7	81.2	83.9
Head not in labor force	11 502	412	276	1 465	8 993	6 978	190	144	212	929	5 503	60.7	46.1	52.2	59.6	63.4	61.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
Negro																
Families with male head																
Head employed	42 725	7 725	2 424	2 831	6 942	12 804	3 824	1 999	989	1 547	4 465	30.0	25.9	40.0	54.6	64.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	32 679	7 113	1 835	1 416	4 088	7 173	3 651	1 772	687	767	2 968	21.9	24.9	37.4	54.2	72.5
Health workers, except practitioners	1	324	234	43	13	80	38	5	6	—	8	5.8	5.2	2.6	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	62	16	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	840	163	140	10	13	71	29	17	6	11	8	0.8	11.7	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	822	145	89	33	4	83	51	20	5	3	4	10.1	15.5	—	—	—
Salaried	562	129	41	13	4	65	41	11	—	—	—	8.8	8.8	—	—	—
Self-employed	260	41	36	8	4	31	10	9	3	3	4	11.9	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	143	8	15	4	4	4	4	4	—	—	—	2.8	3.3	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	117	33	21	8	4	27	6	9	3	3	4	23.1	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	470	377	15	14	—	59	30	4	11	14	—	12.6	8.0	—	—	—
Retail trade	210	16	15	10	—	40	19	4	11	10	—	19.0	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	260	48	—	—	—	19	11	—	—	4	—	7.3	5.3	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	2 545	1 953	89	56	6	265	166	81	13	5	—	10.4	18.4	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 079	1 233	270	229	43	1 076	513	292	99	99	32	22.2	36.7	36.7	61.1	—
Construction craftsmen	1 580	479	181	145	21	434	136	136	81	71	10	27.5	26.0	44.8	49.0	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 237	895	266	34	3	272	164	57	14	34	3	18.3	21.4	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	2 037	1 475	50	50	19	370	213	99	4	35	19	22.0	22.3	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	7 073	4 995	289	205	90	1 346	744	326	100	102	74	19.0	21.8	34.6	49.8	—
Durable goods manufacturing	2 486	1 599	116	56	25	602	327	179	39	37	20	24.2	20.5	33.6	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 666	1 777	87	67	13	370	183	87	32	32	36	13.9	9.3	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 921	1 419	86	82	24	374	234	60	29	33	18	20.5	16.5	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	4 964	3 012	148	134	82	1 017	614	222	57	57	27	17.0	21.9	38.5	50.0	—
Laborers, except farm	5 469	3 395	101	278	16	1 603	785	400	117	223	78	29.3	30.7	32.5	56.0	—
Construction	1 088	329	123	114	9	382	148	105	40	40	12	35.1	29.2	31.9	67.5	—
Manufacturing	1 315	758	376	46	44	353	132	110	30	30	46	26.8	17.4	—	—	—
Other industries	3 066	1 996	109	193	37	868	505	185	47	46	35	28.3	23.7	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	203	26	27	40	10	92	33	16	9	24	10	45.3	31.0	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 003	361	290	76	24	693	214	194	205	69	11	69.1	66.9	81.3	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	842	254	226	68	11	745	186	181	188	61	11	74.5	65.7	83.2	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	161	78	26	8	13	66	28	13	17	8	—	41.0	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 768	2 584	188	181	39	822	447	200	65	65	22	21.8	25.8	34.6	48.6	—
Food service workers	549	389	36	36	8	93	53	23	7	7	4	16.9	13.6	—	—	—
Protective service workers	255	179	38	24	2	35	20	5	5	10	179	13.7	11.2	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	2 964	2 016	628	128	31	694	374	172	58	72	18	32.4	18.6	45.3	44.7	—
Private household workers	113	59	23	27	—	37	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 191	280	212	337	73	480	50	107	88	180	55	40.3	37.0	41.5	53.4	—
Head not in labor force	8 855	616	323	1 078	6 461	5 151	123	120	194	600	4 114	58.2	20.0	51.5	55.7	63.7
Families with female head																
Head employed	17 082	5 176	2 172	2 084	6 246	10 544	2 337	1 123	785	1 699	4 740	61.9	51.7	54.3	77.2	75.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 845	4 772	1 913	1 097	324	4 456	2 120	926	502	628	2 80	50.4	44.4	49.9	75.8	86.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	99	55	20	19	—	133	8	33	22	29	—	19.3	17.6	11.2	—	—
Sales workers	160	95	27	5	11	72	22	27	18	18	5	45.0	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	701	404	151	43	24	270	123	51	10	62	24	38.5	30.4	33.8	67.4	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 749	1 025	395	144	32	770	382	159	107	97	25	44.0	37.3	69.9	—	—
Laborers, except farm	179	122	34	9	8	87	54	19	10	14	8	48.6	44.3	—	—	—
Farm workers	69	—	—	5	—	53	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	2 931	1 673	614	304	131	1 450	730	286	156	166	112	49.5	43.6	51.3	79.4	85.5
Food service workers	1 026	233	143	68	37	574	277	121	94	45	37	55.9	50.8	51.9	65.7	75.9
Other service workers	1 905	1 128	381	141	94	876	453	165	62	121	75	46.0	40.2	43.3	38.5	85.8
Private household workers	2 268	1 077	273	294	118	1 602	726	351	191	228	106	70.6	69.4	70.0	77.6	89.8
Head unemployed	655	94	83	211	202	507	47	62	43	174	181	77.4	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	7 532	310	176	282	5 720	5 581	170	135	190	807	4 279	74.1	54.8	67.4	77.3	74.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Did not work in 1969
The State	29 145	21 039	2 379	1 055	1 295	3 377	2 819	894	261	198	287	1 179	9.7	11.0	18.8	22.2	34.9
Urban and Rural	24 462	20 573	2 090	823	757	2 19	1 556	850	231	171	164	1 40	6.4	11.1	20.8	21.7	63.9
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	4 497	3 873	339	210	164	11	110	63	17	21	9	—	2.3	5.0	10.0	5.5	—
Central Cities	256	208	13	57	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LITTLE ROCK	4 208	3 659	243	153	142	11	110	63	17	21	9	—	2.6	7.0	13.7	6.3	—
Total	4 275	3 840	175	64	81	15	109	64	4	16	20	5	2.5	1.6	2.3	—	—
Families with male head	3 640	3 373	138	50	69	10	53	23	4	6	20	5	1.5	0.7	2.9	—	—
Head employed	3 635	3 367	37	14	12	5	56	41	—	10	—	5	11.2	7.2	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	224	233	5	4	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	8.8	11.6	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	402	343	32	10	12	5	30	15	—	10	—	5	7.5	4.4	—	—	—
Sales workers	3 103	2 831	120	52	75	25	93	78	—	—	—	15	3.0	2.8	—	—	—
Retail trade	817	42	18	16	23	15	32	17	—	—	—	15	2.4	2.4	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	2 286	2 112	78	34	52	10	61	61	—	—	—	15	2.7	2.9	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	2 158	1 873	131	79	66	20	66	22	5	20	11	8	3.1	3.8	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	1 022	3 328	509	172	106	31	226	94	73	30	18	17	5.5	2.8	14.3	10.5	—
Mechanics and repairmen	2 200	771	82	34	37	5	70	17	18	24	5	17	6.8	2.7	11.3	22.6	—
All other craftsmen	1 885	1 432	313	52	63	25	307	175	60	27	24	21	16.3	12.2	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	728	519	133	33	26	17	123	61	20	17	12	13	16.9	11.8	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	429	344	70	15	—	8	71	45	16	10	—	8	15.5	13.1	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	299	170	63	18	—	—	113	69	24	—	—	—	12.1	16.6	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 384	1 122	159	50	39	14	165	108	12	20	16	9	11.9	9.6	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	858	586	123	57	71	21	160	93	10	11	15	16	13.6	8.1	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	198	148	25	20	25	—	16	12	—	—	—	—	11.9	8.1	—	—	—
Construction	134	74	23	17	—	—	16	12	—	—	—	—	19.0	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	526	364	75	37	29	21	117	69	10	7	15	16	22.2	19.0	—	—	—
Other industries	66	55	6	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	124	68	32	19	—	5	35	16	—	—	—	5	28.2	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 737	1 350	183	63	96	45	260	126	50	24	23	37	13.0	9.3	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	224	184	24	11	23	7	43	18	13	5	7	5	19.2	11.0	—	—	—
Food service workers	382	324	27	10	16	5	17	7	—	—	—	—	4.5	2.2	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 131	862	132	42	55	40	200	101	37	14	19	32	17.7	11.7	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	29	15	—	—	7	7	14	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	411	162	105	51	66	27	51	24	4	12	7	4	12.4	14.8	3.8	—	—
Head unemployed	4 272	304	184	181	472	3 131	1 212	20	26	15	116	1 035	28.4	6.6	14.1	8.3	33.1
Head not in labor force	5 157	2 241	523	272	524	1 597	1 822	413	185	99	317	808	35.3	18.4	35.4	60.5	50.6
Families with female head	3 227	2 160	450	200	303	114	841	389	151	73	177	51	26.1	18.0	33.6	36.5	44.7
Head employed	499	280	86	65	62	6	76	23	5	10	32	6	15.2	8.2	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	206	165	23	3	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	189	146	25	12	12	6	19	12	—	—	—	—	10.1	8.2	—	—	—
Sales workers	510	382	105	59	58	46	128	30	38	35	35	16	14.2	4.8	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	36	24	6	6	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	617	379	76	34	95	33	289	158	49	17	48	17	46.8	41.7	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	209	112	39	18	35	5	136	69	31	12	12	5	65.1	61.6	—	—	—
Food service workers	408	267	37	16	60	28	89	89	18	5	29	12	37.5	33.3	—	—	—
Other service workers	266	148	63	22	24	9	167	72	57	9	24	5	62.8	48.6	—	—	—
Private household workers	95	12	23	15	20	25	75	12	19	15	9	20	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 835	69	50	57	201	1 458	906	12	15	11	131	737	49.4	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum bases for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969		
The State																		
Urban and Rural																		
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More																		
Central Cities																		
LITTLE ROCK—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed	5 257	2 957	827	285	259	929	1 469	498	177	103	125	566	27.9	16.8	21.4	36.7	48.3	60.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 995	2 831	693	233	128	110	863	475	147	91	57	93	21.6	16.8	21.2	39.1	44.5	84.5
Health workers, except practitioners	310	47	8	25	—	—	47	37	10	—	—	—	15.2	17.5	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	69	21	40	8	—	—	47	37	10	—	—	—	24.2	24.3	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	194	152	25	17	3	—	6	6	6	—	—	—	5.3	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	84	76	4	4	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaries	30	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	63	58	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	26	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	306	254	32	12	—	8	24	4	5	7	—	8	7.8	1.6	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	505	314	133	33	25	—	35	36	21	3	5	—	16.6	11.5	30.1	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	192	78	42	24	9	—	35	6	6	3	—	—	18.2	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	76	16	—	—	—	—	19	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	237	194	36	—	7	—	30	24	6	—	—	—	12.7	12.4	—	—	—	—
Operators, except transport																		
Other than transport	887	608	206	36	16	21	219	122	45	22	13	17	24.7	20.1	21.8	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	352	224	83	10	6	17	97	46	15	7	6	13	27.0	20.5	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	245	184	51	10	—	—	54	38	11	5	—	—	22.0	20.7	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	290	200	72	4	10	—	68	38	19	—	7	4	23.4	19.0	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	404	320	51	20	10	4	115	76	6	20	10	3	28.5	23.8	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	312	363	90	53	36	21	128	78	6	11	16	16	24.6	22.7	—	—	—	—
Construction	89	89	—	—	—	—	18	12	—	—	6	—	15.5	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	79	39	18	—	2	—	16	12	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	318	215	31	33	18	21	92	54	6	7	9	16	28.9	25.1	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen																		
Farm laborers, wage workers	85	34	32	14	—	5	35	16	—	14	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	81	34	32	10	—	5	31	16	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	769	565	92	36	31	45	187	94	35	10	7	37	24.3	16.6	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	179	135	19	7	25	—	38	18	13	—	7	—	21.2	13.3	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	32	7	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	558	410	66	36	6	40	144	76	22	14	7	32	25.8	18.5	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	29	15	—	—	7	7	14	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed																		
Head not in labor force	1 105	47	58	16	26	10	45	18	4	12	7	4	28.7	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head																		
Head employed	2 006	772	284	121	237	592	1 109	336	154	50	157	412	55.3	43.5	54.2	41.3	66.2	65.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 168	717	223	75	120	33	550	318	120	29	59	24	47.1	44.4	53.8	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	126	65	26	25	10	—	26	16	—	—	—	—	20.6	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	70	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	56	29	8	5	9	5	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	308	197	66	5	33	7	135	78	25	5	20	7	43.8	39.6	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	396	255	63	22	44	12	203	131	40	10	10	12	51.3	51.4	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	140	75	33	11	16	5	82	47	25	5	5	5	58.6	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	256	180	30	11	28	7	121	84	15	5	10	7	47.3	46.7	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	241	134	56	18	24	9	160	72	50	9	24	5	66.4	53.7	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed																		
Head not in labor force	758	80	23	15	14	16	68	12	19	15	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level						
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
NORTH LITTLE ROCK															
Total	13 944	1 121	446	481	1 596	1 492	114	73	121	733	10.7	10.2	16.4	25.2	45.8
Families with male head	11 818	1 036	347	326	81	708	433	63	76	26	6.0	4.3	18.2	22.6	...
Head employed	1 424	89	32	52	6	31	25	-	-	6	2.2	2.0	-	-	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	86	16	27	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-	-	-	...
Health workers, except practitioners	88	11	5	34	6	31	25	-	-	6	2.5	2.2	-	-	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 249	72	5	34	6	31	25	-	-	6	2.5	2.2	-	-	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 274	77	21	46	16	53	39	-	10	4	2.2	2.1	-	-	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 687	36	21	31	16	37	26	-	5	4	2.2	1.8	-	-	...
Sales	287	21	-	15	16	16	11	-	5	4	5.6	4.4	-	-	...
Self-employed	182	11	-	5	-	16	11	-	5	-	9.9	7.5	-	-	...
Retail trade	125	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other than retail trade	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Sales workers	1 230	92	25	41	-	53	34	5	14	-	4.3	3.2	-	-	...
Retail trade	390	33	20	4	-	21	22	3	5	-	5.4	3.8	-	-	...
Other than retail trade	840	59	5	37	-	32	12	10	9	-	3.8	2.9	-	-	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 036	111	16	35	8	72	43	13	10	6	3.0	5.1	11.7	-	...
Craftsman and kindred workers	2 829	281	103	31	8	65	35	8	5	3	3.0	2.6	7.8	-	...
Construction craftsmen	644	95	43	11	-	33	33	3	3	-	9.4	6.7	-	-	...
Mechanics and repairmen	736	42	28	11	-	23	19	-	4	-	9.0	2.8	-	-	...
All other craftsmen	1 429	124	32	9	8	21	11	5	5	-	1.5	0.9	4.0	-	...
Operators, except transport	789	121	29	32	6	124	49	18	15	-	15.7	8.2	34.7	-	...
Durable goods manufacturing	273	195	9	15	-	65	25	7	15	-	23.8	12.8	-	-	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	516	227	4	17	6	14	14	5	5	-	11.0	8.5	-	-	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	389	62	16	17	6	45	10	5	6	-	11.5	4.9	-	-	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 016	128	32	26	20	88	52	5	6	-	6.7	4.4	3.9	-	...
Labors, except farm	492	380	40	22	-	35	54	10	12	-	17.3	14.2	-	-	...
Construction	91	91	5	11	-	28	17	5	6	-	12.7	12.3	-	-	...
Manufacturing	110	15	4	11	-	14	10	4	6	-	14.8	-	-	-	...
Other industries	291	30	31	11	-	43	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Farmers and farm managers	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	92	61	21	10	-	40	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	77	51	21	5	-	40	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
Service workers, except private household	898	743	43	21	14	90	50	18	12	10	10.0	6.7	-	-	...
Food service workers	55	45	5	5	-	14	9	5	-	-	1.5	-	-	-	...
Protective service workers	337	286	35	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Other service workers, except private household	506	412	37	38	14	71	41	8	12	10	14.0	10.0	-	-	...
Private household workers	27	13	-	-	5	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Head unemployed	196	101	20	11	6	22	7	6	3	6	11.2	6.9	-	-	...
Head not in labor force	1 950	201	27	134	1 509	762	11	10	42	699	39.1	5.5	-	31.3	46.3
Families with female head	2 070	742	219	204	771	893	163	98	118	444	43.1	22.0	44.7	52.2	57.6
Head employed	1 143	718	207	97	34	374	144	50	61	21	32.7	20.1	47.3	-	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	144	83	31	14	4	8	5	3	5	4	5.6	-	-	-	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	75	61	10	9	4	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Sales workers	101	58	12	15	5	21	9	6	6	-	20.8	-	-	-	...
Clerical and kindred workers	268	189	58	10	5	59	14	34	5	-	22.0	7.4	-	-	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	277	174	35	21	11	116	50	12	15	11	41.9	28.7	-	-	...
Labors, except farm	26	6	-	9	-	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
Farm workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Service workers, except private household	208	128	44	15	9	120	56	37	15	6	57.7	43.8	-	-	...
Food service workers	73	30	26	5	6	54	11	26	6	6	-	-	-	-	...
Other service workers	135	98	18	10	3	66	45	11	10	6	48.9	-	-	-	...
Private household workers	44	19	17	3	-	27	10	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	...
Head unemployed	38	5	-	10	23	29	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	...
Head not in labor force	889	19	12	37	737	490	19	10	38	423	55.1	-	-	-	57.4

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	505 195	39 107	375 207	90 881	453 682	36 116	338 294	79 272	51 513	2 991	36 913	11 609	33 080	13 465
Elementary:	122 183	2 514	79 444	40 225	107 327	2 150	70 121	35 056	14 856	364	9 323	5 169	8 826	3 648
8 years	74 235	2 321	50 779	21 135	66 359	2 033	45 621	18 705	7 876	288	5 158	2 430	4 512	1 789
High school:	95 024	8 717	73 829	12 478	83 067	7 809	64 586	10 672	11 957	908	9 243	1 806	8 521	3 798
4 years	129 095	15 295	104 905	8 895	117 709	14 209	95 794	7 706	11 386	1 086	9 111	1 189	8 052	3 174
College:	44 465	7 384	32 345	4 736	41 286	7 115	29 983	4 188	3 179	269	2 362	548	1 983	658
4 years	22 812	2 141	18 786	1 885	21 351	2 079	17 690	1 582	1 461	62	1 096	303	762	285
5 years or more	17 381	735	15 119	1 527	16 583	721	14 499	1 363	798	14	620	164	424	113
Median school years completed	10.8	12.4	11.3	8.2	10.9	12.4	11.5	8.2	9.8	11.8	10.3	8.3	10.1	10.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	115 677	8 646	70 685	36 346	91 437	6 760	53 141	31 536	24 240	1 886	17 544	4 810	18 981	9 269
Elementary:	53 460	1 159	30 861	21 440	43 914	870	24 440	18 604	9 546	289	6 421	2 836	6 827	2 988
8 years	21 359	823	12 338	8 198	17 328	582	9 502	7 244	4 031	241	2 836	954	2 953	1 348
High school:	20 599	2 573	14 324	3 702	14 651	1 904	9 637	3 110	5 948	669	4 687	592	5 181	2 761
4 years	13 999	2 189	9 948	1 862	10 402	1 686	7 120	1 596	3 597	503	2 828	266	3 195	1 716
College:	4 496	1 547	2 112	837	3 696	1 392	1 578	726	800	155	534	111	611	279
4 years	1 199	267	718	214	958	242	537	179	241	25	181	35	160	96
5 years or more	565	88	384	93	488	84	327	77	77	4	57	16	54	21
Median school years completed	8.2	11.7	8.4	6.8	8.1	12.0	8.2	6.8	8.6	10.9	8.8	6.8	8.9	9.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	22.9	22.1	18.8	40.0	20.2	18.7	15.7	39.8	47.1	63.1	47.5	41.4	57.4	68.4
Elementary:	43.8	46.1	38.8	53.3	40.9	40.5	34.9	53.1	64.3	79.4	68.9	54.9	77.4	81.9
8 years	28.8	35.5	24.3	28.6	26.1	28.6	20.8	38.7	51.2	83.7	55.0	39.3	65.4	75.3
High school:	21.7	29.5	19.4	29.7	17.6	24.4	14.9	29.1	49.7	73.7	50.7	32.8	60.8	72.7
4 years	10.8	14.3	9.5	20.9	8.8	11.9	7.4	20.7	31.6	46.3	31.0	22.4	39.7	54.1
College:	10.1	21.0	6.5	17.7	9.0	19.6	5.3	17.3	25.2	57.6	22.6	20.3	30.8	42.4
4 years	5.3	12.5	3.8	11.4	4.5	11.6	3.0	11.3	16.5	...	16.5	11.6	21.0	33.7
5 years or more	3.3	12.0	2.5	6.1	2.9	11.7	2.3	5.6	9.6	...	9.2	9.8	12.7	18.6

White

All Income Levels

Total	431 959	34 658	323 663	73 638	397 900	32 825	299 617	65 458	34 059	1 833	24 046	8 180	19 492	6 349
Elementary:	85 752	1 847	56 729	27 176	78 619	1 733	52 520	24 366	7 133	114	4 209	2 810	3 281	976
8 years	64 963	1 915	43 755	19 293	59 739	1 793	40 581	17 365	5 224	122	3 174	1 928	2 441	717
High school:	80 798	7 327	62 269	11 202	73 060	6 796	56 543	9 721	7 738	531	5 726	1 481	4 896	1 686
4 years	120 458	13 870	98 280	8 308	111 067	13 072	90 740	7 255	9 391	798	7 540	1 053	6 346	2 176
College:	41 992	6 978	30 609	4 405	39 322	6 761	28 627	3 934	2 670	217	1 982	471	1 580	491
4 years	21 434	2 006	17 649	1 779	20 200	1 963	16 742	1 495	1 234	43	907	284	621	233
5 years or more	16 562	715	14 372	1 475	15 893	707	13 864	1 322	669	8	508	153	327	70
Median school years completed	11.4	12.4	12.0	8.5	11.5	12.5	12.0	8.5	10.8	12.2	11.4	8.7	11.5	11.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	77 162	6 255	45 246	25 461	65 561	5 331	37 196	23 034	11 601	924	8 050	2 627	8 170	3 334
Elementary:	30 748	632	17 239	12 877	27 162	564	14 970	11 628	3 586	68	2 269	1 249	2 062	669
8 years	16 344	525	8 575	7 244	14 327	442	7 310	6 575	2 017	83	1 265	669	1 216	425
High school:	13 599	1 686	8 908	3 005	10 756	1 366	6 779	2 611	2 843	320	2 129	394	2 320	1 016
4 years	10 966	1 695	7 728	1 543	8 646	1 385	5 912	1 349	2 320	310	1 816	194	1 977	937
College:	3 879	1 396	1 768	715	3 300	1 266	1 393	641	579	130	375	74	426	198
4 years	1 104	233	669	202	905	224	514	167	199	9	155	35	130	79
5 years or more	522	88	359	75	465	84	318	63	57	4	41	12	39	10
Median school years completed	8.5	12.2	8.6	8.0	8.4	12.2	8.5	7.9	9.2	11.9	9.7	8.1	10.0	10.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	17.9	18.0	14.0	34.8	16.3	16.2	12.4	35.2	34.1	50.4	33.5	32.1	41.9	52.5
Elementary:	35.9	34.2	30.4	47.4	34.5	32.5	28.5	47.7	50.3	59.6	53.9	44.4	62.8	68.5
8 years	25.2	27.4	19.6	37.5	24.0	24.7	18.0	37.9	38.6	68.0	39.9	34.7	49.8	59.3
High school:	16.8	23.0	14.3	26.8	14.7	20.1	12.0	26.9	36.7	60.3	37.2	26.6	47.4	60.3
4 years	9.1	12.2	7.9	18.6	7.8	10.6	6.5	18.6	24.7	38.8	24.1	18.4	31.2	43.1
College:	9.2	20.0	5.8	16.2	8.4	18.7	4.9	16.3	21.7	59.9	18.9	15.7	27.0	40.3
4 years	5.2	11.6	3.8	11.4	4.5	11.4	3.1	11.2	16.1	...	17.1	12.3	20.9	33.9
5 years or more	3.2	12.3	2.5	5.1	2.9	11.9	2.3	4.8	8.5	...	8.1	7.8	11.9	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	72 242	4 364	50 775	17 103	54 876	3 212	37 973	13 691	17 366	1 152	12 802	3 412	13 533	7 082
Elementary:	36 186	657	22 548	12 981	28 491	413	17 447	10 631	7 695	244	5 101	2 350	5 525	2 657
8 years	9 166	400	6 952	1 814	6 523	234	4 977	1 312	2 643	166	1 975	502	2 062	1 069
High school:	14 032	1 365	11 407	1 260	9 841	988	7 915	938	4 191	377	3 492	322	3 610	2 102
4 years	8 406	1 402	6 438	566	6 422	1 114	4 873	435	1 984	288	1 565	131	1 700	992
College:	2 365	385	1 649	331	1 868	333	1 281	254	497	52	368	77	398	187
4 years	1 318	135	1 077	106	1 091	116	888	87	227	19	189	19	141	52
5 years or more	769	20	704	45	640	14	592	34	129	6	112	11	97	43
Median school years completed	8.0	11.5	8.4	5.3	7.7	11.9	8.3	5.2	8.4	10.3	8.7	5.8	8.6	8.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	38 263	2 353	25 279	10 631	25 675	1 397	15 818	8 460	12 588	936	9 461	2 171	10 767	5 841
Elementary:	22 581	517	13 546	8 518	16 645	302	9 403	6 940	5 936	215	4 143	1 578	4 745	2 304
8 years	4 994	298	3 742	954	2 983	140	2 174	669	2 011	158	1 568	285	1 734	920
High school:	6 948	868	5 386	694	3 861	519	2 843	499	3 087	349	2 543	195	2 846	1 735
4 years	2 989	489	2 187	313	1 718	296	1 181	241	1 271	193	1 006	72	1 212	773
College:	613	147	344	122	392	122	185	85	221	25	159	37	185	81
4 years	95	34	49	12	53	18	23	12	42	16	26	4	30	17
5 years or more	43	—	25	18	23	9	14	20	20	—	16	4	15	11
Median school years completed	6.8	10.2	7.5	5.0	6.2	10.5	6.7	4.9	8.2	9.9	8.4	5.5	8.4	8.7

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	2 026	356	1 490	180	1 939	344	1 420	175	87	12	70	5	75	31
Elementary: Less than 8 years	390	46	305	39	380	46	295	39	10	—	10	—	10	10
8 years	120	8	85	27	120	8	85	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	250	53	186	11	245	53	186	6	5	—	—	5	—	—
4 years	780	163	570	47	722	151	524	47	58	12	46	—	58	21
College: 1 to 3 years	224	33	170	21	217	33	163	21	7	—	7	—	—	—
4 years	119	30	67	22	119	30	67	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	143	23	107	13	136	23	100	13	7	—	7	—	7	—
Median school years completed	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	358	70	253	35	339	70	234	35	19	—	19	—	19	19
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47	26	148	13	177	26	138	13	10	—	10	—	10	10
8 years	183	8	27	8	43	8	27	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	36	7	29	—	36	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	57	15	34	8	48	15	25	8	9	—	9	—	9	9
College: 1 to 3 years	35	14	15	6	35	14	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	7.7	...	6.8	...	7.7	...	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	17.7	19.7	17.0	19.4	17.5	20.3	16.5	20.0	...	—	...	—	...	...
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47.9	...	48.5	...	46.6	...	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.8	...	...	...	35.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.4	...	15.6	...	14.7	...	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	7.3	9.2	6.0	...	6.6	9.9	4.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	15.6	...	8.8	...	16.1	...	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

Total	249 400	22 522	186 978	39 900	217 734	20 319	163 903	33 512	31 666	2 203	23 075	6 388	20 746	8 815
Elementary: Less than 8 years	44 465	1 002	27 996	15 467	36 590	804	23 010	12 776	7 875	198	4 986	2 691	4 713	1 965
8 years	26 938	1 035	17 961	7 942	23 027	845	15 299	6 883	3 911	190	2 662	1 059	2 331	1 074
High school: 1 to 3 years	45 067	4 413	34 685	5 969	37 560	3 742	28 887	4 931	7 507	671	5 798	1 038	5 450	2 520
4 years	71 772	8 397	58 010	5 365	63 695	7 548	51 626	4 521	8 077	849	6 384	844	5 712	2 364
College: 1 to 3 years	30 839	5 522	22 411	2 906	28 275	5 289	20 522	2 464	2 564	233	1 889	492	1 591	560
4 years	16 850	1 560	14 090	1 200	15 751	1 512	13 231	1 008	1 099	48	859	142	611	230
5 years or more	13 469	593	11 825	1 051	12 836	579	11 328	929	633	14	497	122	338	102
Median school years completed	12.1	12.6	12.2	8.6	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.6	10.6	12.1	11.0	8.5	10.8	10.6
Total	43 571	4 835	25 777	12 959	29 437	3 453	15 396	10 588	14 134	1 382	10 381	2 371	11 535	5 887
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17 331	405	9 531	7 395	12 273	247	6 072	5 954	5 058	158	3 459	1 441	3 705	1 595
8 years	6 457	363	3 667	2 427	4 496	202	2 174	2 120	1 961	161	1 493	307	1 552	780
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 033	1 315	6 158	1 560	5 299	813	3 242	1 244	3 734	502	2 916	316	3 353	1 864
4 years	6 725	1 247	4 517	961	4 246	845	2 623	778	2 479	402	1 894	183	2 251	1 291
College: 1 to 3 years	2 902	1 241	1 200	461	2 259	1 111	774	374	643	130	426	87	496	255
4 years	740	203	429	108	547	178	282	87	193	25	147	21	135	81
5 years or more	383	61	275	47	317	57	229	31	46	4	46	16	43	21
Median school years completed	8.7	12.3	8.9	7.0	8.5	12.5	8.7	7.1	9.0	11.2	9.2	6.6	9.5	9.9
Total	17.5	21.5	13.8	32.5	13.5	17.0	9.4	31.6	44.6	62.7	45.0	37.1	55.6	66.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	39.0	40.4	34.0	47.8	33.5	30.7	26.4	46.6	64.2	79.8	69.4	53.5	78.6	81.2
8 years	24.0	35.1	20.4	30.6	19.5	23.9	14.2	30.8	50.1	84.7	56.1	29.0	66.6	72.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.0	29.8	17.8	26.1	14.1	21.7	11.2	25.2	49.7	74.8	50.3	30.4	61.5	74.0
4 years	9.4	14.9	7.8	17.9	6.7	11.2	5.1	17.2	30.7	47.3	29.7	21.7	39.4	54.6
College: 1 to 3 years	9.4	22.5	5.4	15.9	8.0	21.0	3.8	15.2	25.1	55.8	22.6	19.7	31.2	45.5
4 years	4.4	13.0	3.0	9.0	3.5	11.8	2.1	6.6	17.6	...	17.1	10.9	22.1	35.2
5 years or more	2.8	10.3	2.3	4.5	2.5	9.8	2.0	3.3	10.4	...	9.3	13.1	12.7	20.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	41 094	2 884	29 223	8 987	29 442	1 992	20 542	6 908	11 652	892	8 681	2 079	9 110	4 768
Elementary: Less than 8 years	17 593	291	10 798	6 504	12 891	151	7 696	5 044	4 702	140	3 102	1 460	3 299	1 503
8 years	4 873	226	3 753	894	3 292	113	2 526	653	1 581	113	1 227	241	1 255	664
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 953	939	7 177	837	5 943	623	4 688	632	3 010	316	2 489	205	2 600	1 549
4 years	6 046	970	4 637	439	4 425	717	3 384	324	1 621	253	1 253	115	1 389	818
College: 1 to 3 years	1 950	313	1 413	224	1 522	268	1 073	181	428	45	340	43	347	143
4 years	1 040	125	857	58	838	106	685	47	202	19	172	11	130	48
5 years or more	639	20	588	31	531	14	490	27	108	6	98	4	90	43
Median school years completed	8.6	12.0	9.0	5.5	8.6	12.2	9.0	5.5	8.7	10.8	9.0	5.7	9.0	9.4
Total	19 332	1 463	12 642	5 227	11 128	734	6 446	3 948	8 204	729	6 196	1 279	7 070	3 851
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 993	218	5 775	4 000	6 416	89	3 272	3 055	3 577	129	2 503	945	2 829	1 308
8 years	2 449	162	1 835	452	1 257	49	878	330	1 192	113	957	122	1 047	552
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 149	579	3 145	425	1 993	288	1 387	318	2 156	291	1 758	107	2 014	1 268
4 years	2 136	353	1 551	232	1 096	191	745	160	1 040	162	806	72	987	625
College: 1 to 3 years	481	117	273	91	297	99	136	62	184	18	137	29	155	74
4 years	88	34	42	12	53	18	23	12	35	16	19	—	23	13
5 years or more	36	—	21	15	16	—	5	11	20	—	16	4	15	11
Median school years completed	7.7	10.8	8.3	5.2	6.9	11.4	7.9	5.2	8.4	10.3	8.6	5.4	8.7	9.2
Total	47.0	50.7	43.3	58.2	37.8	36.8	31.4	57.2	70.4	81.7	71.4	61.5	77.6	80.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	56.8	74.9	53.5	61.5	49.8	58.9	42.5	60.6	76.1	92.1	80.7	64.7	85.8	87.0
8 years	50.3	71.7	48.9	50.8	38.2	43.4	34.8	50.5	75.4	100.0	78.0	50.6	83.4	83.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.3	61.7	43.8	50.6	33.5	46.2	29.6	50.3	71.6	92.1	70.6	52.2	77.5	81.9
4 years	35.3	36.4	33.4	52.8	24.8	26.6	22.0	49.4	64.2	64.0	64.3	62.6	71.1	

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	206 589	15 461	150 051	41 077	188 960	14 709	137 692	36 559	17 629	752	12 359	4 518	11 179	4 350
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	61 916	1 357	40 311	20 248	55 707	1 210	36 433	18 064	6 209	147	3 878	2 184	3 697	1 531
8 years.....	36 016	1 198	24 606	10 212	32 587	1 107	22 419	9 061	3 429	91	2 187	1 151	1 928	665
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40 693	3 989	31 544	5 160	36 688	3 759	28 418	4 511	4 005	230	3 126	649	2 036	1 219
4 years.....	48 005	6 487	38 582	2 936	45 025	6 253	36 147	2 625	2 980	234	2 435	311	2 155	771
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11 390	1 737	8 085	1 568	10 848	1 701	7 671	1 476	542	36	414	92	361	98
4 years.....	5 134	551	4 027	556	4 810	537	3 819	454	324	14	208	102	125	55
5 years or more.....	3 435	142	2 896	397	3 295	142	2 785	368	140	-	111	29	77	11
Median school years completed.....	9.4	12.2	10.0	8.0	9.5	12.2	10.1	8.0	8.8	10.8	9.1	8.1	9.0	9.0
Income Below Poverty Level	60 116	3 569	36 483	20 064	50 872	3 089	29 952	17 831	9 244	480	6 531	2 233	6 821	3 105
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	30 395	703	17 491	12 201	26 317	586	14 810	10 921	4 078	117	2 681	1 280	2 833	1 264
8 years.....	11 992	438	6 787	4 767	10 101	365	5 556	4 180	1 891	73	1 231	587	1 277	543
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 820	1 194	6 471	1 845	7 764	1 027	5 145	1 592	2 056	167	1 636	253	1 496	859
4 years.....	6 074	871	4 789	784	5 050	773	3 571	706	1 024	98	848	97	885	400
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 303	278	698	327	1 160	253	601	306	143	25	97	21	101	24
4 years.....	370	58	218	94	329	58	191	80	41	-	27	14	18	15
5 years or more.....	162	27	89	46	151	27	78	46	11	-	11	-	11	-
Median school years completed.....	7.9	10.6	8.1	6.6	7.7	10.7	8.0	6.5	8.3	9.9	8.5	7.0	8.5	8.5
Percent Below Poverty Level	29.1	23.1	24.3	48.8	26.9	21.0	21.8	48.8	52.4	63.8	52.8	49.4	61.0	71.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	49.1	51.8	43.4	60.3	47.2	48.4	40.6	60.5	65.7	79.6	69.1	58.6	76.6	82.6
8 years.....	33.3	36.6	27.6	46.7	31.0	33.0	24.8	46.1	55.1	-	56.3	51.0	66.2	81.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.1	29.9	21.5	35.8	21.2	27.3	18.1	35.3	51.3	72.6	52.3	39.0	59.8	70.5
4 years.....	12.7	13.4	11.5	26.7	11.2	12.4	9.9	26.9	34.4	41.9	34.8	25.1	41.1	51.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	16.0	8.6	20.9	10.7	14.9	7.8	20.7	26.4	-	23.4	-	28.0	-
4 years.....	7.2	10.5	5.4	16.9	6.8	10.8	5.0	17.6	12.7	-	13.0	13.7	14.4	-
5 years or more.....	4.7	19.0	3.1	11.6	4.6	19.0	2.8	12.5	7.9	-	9.9	-	-	-

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	26 885	1 389	18 639	6 857	21 656	1 140	14 845	5 671	5 229	249	3 794	1 186	4 107	2 171
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15 789	348	9 901	5 540	13 048	252	8 072	4 724	2 741	96	1 829	816	2 048	1 064
8 years.....	3 641	164	2 766	711	2 688	111	2 085	492	953	53	681	219	736	385
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 540	388	3 781	371	3 436	327	2 844	265	1 104	61	937	106	952	523
4 years.....	2 181	417	1 660	104	1 843	385	1 366	92	338	32	294	12	305	171
College: 1 to 3 years.....	362	62	224	76	302	55	196	51	60	7	28	25	48	24
4 years.....	253	10	195	48	234	10	184	40	19	-	11	8	11	4
5 years or more.....	119	-	112	7	105	-	98	7	14	-	14	-	7	-
Median school years completed.....	6.8	10.4	7.5	5.0	6.6	10.9	7.4	4.8	7.6	8.5	8.1	5.8	8.0	8.1
Income Below Poverty Level	16 516	839	10 970	4 707	12 438	623	7 933	3 882	4 078	216	3 037	825	3 456	1 878
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	10 833	286	6 582	3 965	8 655	208	5 076	3 371	2 178	78	1 506	594	1 777	919
8 years.....	2 197	126	1 641	410	1 432	81	1 090	261	765	45	571	149	637	356
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 566	274	2 044	248	1 691	216	1 304	171	875	58	740	77	789	447
4 years.....	796	133	601	62	577	105	410	62	219	28	191	-	219	145
College: 1 to 3 years.....	110	20	71	19	76	13	49	14	34	7	22	5	27	7
4 years.....	7	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	4
5 years or more.....	7	-	4	3	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed.....	6.1	9.1	6.7	4.7	5.7	9.3	6.3	4.6	7.5	8.7	8.0	5.6	7.8	8.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	61.4	60.4	58.9	68.6	57.4	54.6	53.4	68.5	78.0	86.7	80.0	69.6	84.1	86.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	68.6	82.2	66.5	71.6	66.3	82.5	62.9	71.4	79.5	-	82.3	72.8	86.8	86.4
8 years.....	60.3	76.8	60.1	57.7	53.3	73.0	52.3	53.0	80.3	-	83.8	68.0	86.5	92.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	56.5	70.6	54.1	66.8	49.2	66.1	45.9	64.5	79.3	-	79.0	72.6	82.9	85.5
4 years.....	36.5	31.9	36.2	59.6	31.3	27.3	30.0	-	64.8	-	65.0	-	71.8	84.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	30.4	-	31.7	-	25.2	-	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years.....	2.8	-	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years or more.....	5.9	-	3.6	-	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

Total	49 206	1 124	38 178	9 904	46 988	1 088	36 699	9 201	2 218	36	1 479	703	1 155	300
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	15 802	155	11 137	4 510	15 030	136	10 678	4 216	772	19	459	294	416	152
8 years.....	11 281	88	8 212	2 981	10 745	81	7 903	2 761	536	7	309	220	253	50
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 264	315	7 600	1 349	8 819	308	7 281	1 230	445	7	319	119	235	59
4 years.....	3 318	411	8 313	594	8 989	408	8 021	560	329	3	292	34	185	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 236	125	1 849	262	2 163	125	1 790	248	73	-	59	14	31	-
4 years.....	828	30	669	129	790	30	640	120	38	-	29	9	26	-
5 years or more.....	477	-	398	79	452	-	386	66	25	-	12	13	9	-
Median school years completed.....	8.8	12.0	9.0	8.1	8.8	12.0	9.0	8.1	8.6	-	8.9	8.3	8.6	7.9
Income Below Poverty Level	11 990	242	8 425	3 323	11 128	218	7 793	3 117	862	24	632	206	625	217
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	5 734	51	3 839	1 844	5 324	37	3 558	1 729	410	14	281	115	289	129
8 years.....	2 910	22	1 884	1 004	2 731	15	1 772	944	179	7	112	60	124	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 746	64	1 385	297	1 588	64	1 250	274	158	-	135	23	132	38
4 years.....	1 200	71	1 012	117	1 106	68	926	112	94	3	86	5	59	25
College: 1 to 3 years.....	291	28	214	49	277	28	203	46	14	-	11	3	14	-
4 years.....	89	6	71	12	82	6	64	12	7	-	7	-	7	-
5 years or more.....	20	-	20	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed.....	8.1	11.3	8.2	7.2	8.1	11.7	8.2	7.2	8.1	-	8.3	7.2	8.2	6.7
Percent Below Poverty Level	24.4	21.5	22.1	33.6	23.7	20.0	21.2	33.9	38.9	-	42.7	29.3	54.1	72.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	36.3	32.9	34.5	40.9	35.4	27.2	33.3	41.0	53.1	-	61.2	39.1	69.5	84.9
8 years.....	25.8	-	33.7	-	25.4	-	22.4	34.2	33.4	-	36.2	27.3	49.0	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.8	20.												

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 25 years		25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years	
Total	84 303	7 625	66 429	10 249	74 504	6 807	59 179	8 518	9 799	818	7 250	1 731	6 416	2 770
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 846	285	7 239	3 322	9 189	217	6 240	2 732	1 657	68	999	590	929	421
8 years	7 645	293	5 563	1 789	6 584	228	4 878	1 478	1 061	65	685	311	635	304
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 253	1 415	12 064	1 774	12 910	1 200	10 264	1 446	2 343	215	1 800	328	1 640	755
4 years	27 925	3 366	22 744	1 815	24 812	3 038	20 267	1 507	3 113	328	2 477	308	2 193	899
College: 1 to 3 years	11 399	1 524	9 121	754	10 427	1 434	8 342	651	972	90	779	103	645	244
4 years	6 450	530	5 454	466	6 022	492	5 138	392	428	38	316	74	252	102
5 years or more	4 785	212	4 244	329	4 560	198	4 050	312	225	14	194	17	122	45
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	9.0	12.3	12.6	12.4	9.1	11.8	12.2	12.1	8.9	12.0	11.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	11 368	1 379	7 086	2 903	7 613	927	4 331	2 355	3 755	452	2 755	548	3 019	1 615
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 466	152	1 923	1 391	2 524	90	1 312	1 122	942	62	611	269	621	317
8 years	1 655	112	987	556	1 152	53	637	462	503	59	350	94	387	217
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 865	408	1 968	489	1 742	257	1 095	390	1 123	151	873	99	978	507
4 years	2 318	418	1 575	325	1 473	289	913	271	845	129	662	54	773	439
College: 1 to 3 years	689	225	387	77	488	194	236	58	201	31	151	19	168	87
4 years	259	45	166	48	152	29	81	42	107	16	85	6	70	34
5 years or more	116	19	80	17	82	15	57	10	34	4	23	7	22	14
Median school years completed	9.6	12.0	10.0	8.1	9.2	12.2	9.6	8.1	10.2	11.1	10.4	8.1	10.5	10.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	13.5	18.1	10.7	28.3	10.2	13.6	7.3	27.6	38.3	55.3	38.0	31.7	47.1	58.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years	32.0	53.3	26.6	41.9	27.5	41.5	21.0	41.1	56.8	...	61.2	45.6	66.8	75.3
8 years	21.6	38.2	17.7	31.1	17.5	23.2	13.1	31.3	47.4	...	51.1	30.2	60.9	71.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.8	28.8	16.3	27.6	13.5	21.4	10.7	27.0	47.9	70.2	48.5	30.2	59.6	67.2
4 years	8.3	12.4	6.9	17.9	5.9	9.5	4.5	18.0	27.1	39.3	26.7	17.5	35.2	48.8
College: 1 to 3 years	6.0	14.8	4.2	10.2	4.7	13.5	2.8	8.9	20.7	...	19.4	18.4	26.0	35.7
4 years	4.0	8.5	3.0	10.3	2.5	5.9	1.6	10.7	25.0	...	26.9	...	27.8	33.3
5 years or more	2.4	9.0	1.9	5.2	1.8	7.6	1.4	3.2	15.1	...	11.9	...	18.0	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	12 581	1 159	9 194	2 228	9 299	803	6 746	1 750	3 282	356	2 448	478	2 561	1 387
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 863	144	2 441	1 278	2 887	91	1 813	983	976	53	628	295	655	358
8 years	1 456	97	1 053	306	1 069	45	764	260	387	52	289	46	340	192
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 269	342	2 563	364	2 268	238	1 740	290	1 001	104	823	74	815	458
4 years	2 401	375	1 850	176	1 810	271	1 412	127	591	104	438	49	497	287
College: 1 to 3 years	1 011	144	793	74	801	121	620	60	210	23	173	14	172	70
4 years	357	44	283	30	298	30	238	30	59	14	45	—	39	17
5 years or more	224	13	211	—	166	7	159	—	58	6	52	—	43	25
Median school years completed	9.9	12.0	10.3	7.0	9.9	12.1	10.4	7.1	9.8	11.1	10.1	6.5	10.1	10.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	4 982	503	3 318	1 161	2 966	245	1 835	886	2 016	258	1 483	275	1 692	971
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 931	114	1 109	708	1 257	61	671	525	674	53	438	183	489	282
8 years	673	63	457	153	389	11	250	128	284	52	207	25	251	154
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 306	162	976	168	800	76	483	141	606	86	493	27	561	305
4 years	800	99	600	101	459	51	333	75	341	48	267	26	315	189
College: 1 to 3 years	214	47	141	26	139	39	88	12	75	8	53	14	57	27
4 years	37	18	14	5	7	7	5	5	20	11	9	—	8	3
5 years or more	21	—	21	—	5	—	5	—	16	—	16	—	11	11
Median school years completed	8.8	10.4	9.3	6.6	8.6	11.0	9.0	6.8	9.2	9.8	9.6	6.0	9.6	9.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	39.6	43.4	36.1	52.1	31.9	30.5	27.2	50.6	61.4	72.5	60.6	57.5	66.1	70.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	50.0	79.2	45.4	55.4	43.5	...	37.0	53.4	69.1	...	69.7	62.0	74.7	78.8
8 years	46.2	...	43.4	50.0	36.4	...	32.7	49.2	73.4	...	71.6	...	73.8	80.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.0	47.4	38.1	46.2	30.9	31.9	27.8	48.6	60.5	82.7	59.9	...	68.8	69.6
4 years	33.3	26.4	32.4	57.4	25.4	18.8	23.6	59.1	57.7	46.2	61.0	...	63.4	65.9
College: 1 to 3 years	21.2	32.6	17.8	...	17.4	32.2	14.2	...	35.7	...	30.6	...	33.1	...
4 years	10.2	4.9	...	...	5.7	...	2.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	9.4	...	10.0	...	3.0	...	3.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total	186 250	15 880	148 444	21 926	157 621	14 085	125 968	17 568	28 629	1 795	22 476	4 358	19 737	9 149
Elementary: Less than 8 years	35 859	790	25 011	10 058	28 891	562	20 214	8 115	6 968	228	4 797	1 943	4 657	2 234
8 years	17 841	726	13 902	3 213	14 540	571	11 340	2 629	3 301	155	2 562	584	2 169	984
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 352	3 427	30 529	3 396	29 870	2 806	24 375	2 689	7 482	621	6 154	707	5 726	2 994
4 years	53 040	6 018	44 074	2 948	45 670	5 415	37 990	2 265	7 370	603	6 084	683	4 964	2 115
College: 1 to 3 years	20 434	3 211	15 980	1 243	18 341	3 069	14 288	984	2 093	142	1 692	259	1 387	538
4 years	12 642	1 287	10 684	671	11 707	1 246	9 228	538	935	41	761	133	532	201
5 years or more	9 082	421	8 264	397	8 602	416	7 838	348	480	5	426	49	302	83
Median school years completed	12.0	12.5	12.1	8.3	12.1	12.6	12.2	8.3	10.6	11.5	10.9	8.4	10.6	10.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	31 271	3 024	21 756	6 491	18 366	1 928	11 529	4 909	12 905	1 096	10 227	1 582	10 951	6 022
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 283	374	8 504	4 405	9 016	199	5 342	3 475	4 267	175	3 142	930	3 369	1 693
8 years	3 919	311	2 833	775	2 224	187	1 474	563	1 695	124	1 359	212	1 392	719
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 926	1 122	6 062	742	3 819	645	2 681	493	4 107	477	3 381	249	3 697	2 238
4 years	4 299	796	3 134	369	2 123	547	1 329	247	2 176	249	1 805	122	1 961	1 110
College: 1 to 3 years	1 137	239	766	132	658	181	388	89	479	58	378	43	403	193
4 years	512	129	323	60	343	116	188	39	169	13	135	21	122	65
5 years or more	195	53	134	8	183	53	127	3	12	—	7	5	7	4
Median school years completed	8.6	11.2	8.8	5.9	8.1	11.7	8.3							

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	59 892	4 398	46 661	8 833	42 856	3 232	32 927	6 697	17 036	1 166	13 734	2 136	13 427	7 012
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	23 933	520	16 885	6 528	18 149	319	12 700	5 130	5 784	201	4 185	1 398	4 171	2 011
8 years.....	7 885	383	6 585	917	5 531	259	4 609	663	2 354	124	1 976	254	1 764	835
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 622	1 597	12 282	743	9 530	1 146	7 881	503	5 092	451	4 401	240	4 413	2 543
4 years.....	9 280	1 585	7 311	384	6 544	1 272	5 045	227	2 736	313	2 266	157	2 316	1 278
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 412	235	2 043	134	1 830	183	1 546	101	582	52	497	33	460	214
4 years.....	1 138	78	968	92	782	53	678	51	356	25	290	41	222	103
5 years or more.....	622	—	587	35	490	—	468	22	132	—	119	13	81	28
Median school years completed.....	8.8	11.4	9.0	5.4	8.6	11.7	8.8	5.2	9.2	10.7	9.5	6.1	9.5	9.8
Income Below Poverty Level	23 373	1 845	16 920	4 608	12 829	980	8 409	3 440	10 544	865	8 511	1 168	9 241	5 162
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	11 246	331	7 361	3 554	7 397	168	4 454	2 775	3 849	163	2 907	779	3 115	1 566
8 years.....	3 028	247	2 379	402	1 577	136	1 162	279	1 451	111	1 217	123	1 272	677
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 068	803	4 889	376	2 584	410	1 941	233	3 484	393	2 948	143	3 233	1 997
4 years.....	2 462	414	1 862	186	987	247	644	96	1 475	167	1 218	90	1 383	816
College: 1 to 3 years.....	433	38	342	53	221	15	170	36	212	23	172	17	199	81
4 years.....	118	12	72	34	48	4	26	18	70	8	46	16	36	25
5 years or more.....	18	—	15	3	15	—	12	3	3	—	3	—	3	—
Median school years completed.....	8.1	10.3	8.5	5.2	6.9	10.4	7.6	5.0	9.0	10.2	9.1	6.0	9.2	9.5
Percent Below Poverty Level	39.0	42.0	36.3	52.2	29.9	30.3	25.5	51.4	61.9	74.2	62.0	54.7	68.8	73.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	47.0	63.7	43.6	54.4	40.8	52.7	35.1	54.1	66.5	81.1	69.5	55.7	74.7	77.9
8 years.....	38.4	64.5	36.1	43.8	28.5	52.5	25.2	42.1	61.6	89.5	61.6	48.4	72.1	81.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	41.5	50.3	39.8	50.6	27.1	35.8	24.6	46.3	68.4	87.1	67.0	59.6	73.3	78.5
4 years.....	26.5	26.1	25.5	48.4	15.1	19.4	12.8	42.3	53.9	53.4	53.8	57.3	59.7	63.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18.0	16.2	16.7	39.6	12.1	8.2	11.0	35.6	36.4	...	34.6	...	43.3	37.9
4 years.....	10.4	...	7.4	...	6.1	...	3.8	...	19.7	...	15.9	...	16.2	24.3
5 years or more.....	2.9	—	2.6	...	3.1	—	2.6	...	2.3	—	2.5	—	...	—

LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	34 591	2 674	26 833	5 084	29 434	2 223	23 134	4 077	5 157	451	3 699	1 007	3 238	1 344
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 689	91	2 312	1 286	2 916	52	1 876	988	773	39	436	298	448	228
8 years.....	2 435	88	1 662	685	1 989	58	1 384	547	446	30	278	138	276	139
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 658	475	4 303	880	4 608	364	3 529	715	1 050	111	774	165	737	349
4 years.....	10 157	978	8 058	1 121	8 448	805	6 780	863	1 709	173	1 278	258	1 061	403
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 854	701	4 600	553	5 141	637	4 026	478	713	64	574	75	451	150
4 years.....	3 677	186	3 151	340	3 394	166	2 944	284	283	20	207	56	175	61
5 years or more.....	3 121	155	2 747	219	2 938	141	2 595	202	183	14	152	17	90	34
Median school years completed.....	12.5	12.7	12.6	10.9	12.6	12.8	12.7	11.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	10.2	12.1	11.7
Income Below Poverty Level	4 658	583	2 899	1 176	2 836	339	1 592	905	1 822	244	1 307	271	1 488	772
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 217	43	671	503	791	10	407	374	426	33	264	129	304	172
8 years.....	570	47	349	174	344	17	193	134	226	30	156	40	182	97
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 240	179	827	234	722	99	443	180	518	80	384	54	444	222
4 years.....	941	134	646	161	536	69	332	135	405	65	314	26	378	194
College: 1 to 3 years.....	423	137	232	54	283	116	122	45	140	21	110	9	113	58
4 years.....	183	24	116	43	110	13	60	37	73	11	56	6	45	15
5 years or more.....	84	19	58	7	50	15	35	—	34	4	23	7	22	14
Median school years completed.....	10.3	12.2	10.6	8.5	10.2	12.6	10.3	8.6	10.5	11.2	10.8	8.2	10.7	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level	13.5	21.8	10.8	23.1	9.6	15.2	6.9	22.2	35.3	54.1	35.3	26.9	46.0	56.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	33.0	...	29.0	39.1	27.1	...	21.7	37.9	55.1	...	60.6	43.0	67.9	75.4
8 years.....	23.4	...	21.0	25.4	17.3	...	13.9	24.5	50.7	...	56.1	29.0	65.9	69.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.9	37.7	19.2	26.6	15.7	27.2	12.6	25.2	49.3	72.1	49.6	32.7	60.2	63.6
4 years.....	9.3	13.7	8.0	14.4	6.3	8.6	4.9	15.6	23.7	37.6	24.6	10.1	35.6	48.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	19.5	5.0	9.8	5.5	18.2	3.0	9.4	19.6	...	19.2	...	25.1	38.7
4 years.....	5.0	12.9	3.7	12.6	3.2	7.8	2.0	13.0	25.8	...	27.1	...	25.7	...
5 years or more.....	2.7	12.3	2.1	3.2	1.7	10.6	1.3	—	18.6	...	15.1	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	7 315	754	5 295	1 266	5 309	503	3 827	979	2 006	251	1 448	287	1 564	806
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 910	58	1 201	651	1 362	25	864	473	548	33	337	178	366	193
8 years.....	738	52	528	158	1 546	22	392	132	192	30	136	26	168	84
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 024	231	1 533	260	1 404	154	1 035	215	620	77	498	45	504	275
4 years.....	1 438	240	1 082	116	1 053	172	799	82	385	68	283	34	329	182
College: 1 to 3 years.....	760	121	579	60	597	98	443	56	163	23	136	4	134	43
4 years.....	271	39	211	21	217	25	171	21	54	14	40	—	34	12
5 years or more.....	174	13	161	—	130	7	123	—	44	6	38	—	29	17
Median school years completed.....	10.5	12.2	10.8	7.8	10.6	12.3	10.9	8.1	10.3	11.4	10.6	6.4	10.5	10.4
Income Below Poverty Level	2 585	299	1 697	589	1 476	131	894	451	1 109	168	803	138	964	527
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	890	43	498	349	540	10	284	246	350	33	214	103	271	154
8 years.....	305	36	205	64	172	6	111	55	133	30	94	9	123	64
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	788	107	543	118	439	48	284	107	349	59	279	11	326	175
4 years.....	410	52	317	41	209	25	154	30	201	27	163	11	197	111
College: 1 to 3 years.....	142	43	87	12	99	35	56	8	43	8	31	4	31	12
4 years.....	34	18	11	5	17	7	5	5	17	11	6	—	5	—
5 years or more.....	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	11	11
Median school years completed.....	9.4	11.0	9.8	6.8	9.2	12.1	9.5	7.3	9.6	10.1	10.0	5.4</		

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	16 301	1 420	12 868	2 013	14 222	1 261	11 353	1 608	2 079	159	1 515	405	1 329	599
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	1 979	46	1 233	700	1 617	36	1 023	558	362	10	210	142	196	89
8 years	1 596	63	1 123	410	1 346	57	983	306	250	6	140	104	117	70
High school:														
1 to 3 years	3 153	309	2 491	353	2 542	240	2 036	266	611	69	455	87	390	169
4 years	5 932	641	4 973	318	5 306	581	4 439	286	626	60	534	32	470	190
College:														
1 to 3 years	1 961	231	1 626	104	1 837	222	1 533	82	124	9	93	22	98	57
4 years	1 030	116	867	47	953	111	813	29	77	5	54	18	33	16
5 years or more	650	14	555	81	621	14	526	81	29	—	29	—	25	8
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.7	12.3	12.5	12.4	8.8	11.1	11.8	11.7	8.6	11.7	11.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	2 396	248	1 492	656	1 503	134	855	514	893	114	637	142	696	367
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	685	21	360	304	448	11	203	234	237	10	157	70	144	57
8 years	349	13	201	135	252	7	130	115	97	6	71	20	66	49
High school:														
1 to 3 years	595	98	401	96	303	38	196	69	292	60	205	27	257	130
4 years	593	72	424	97	373	43	248	82	220	29	176	15	192	109
College:														
1 to 3 years	146	33	94	19	111	29	73	9	35	4	21	10	29	14
4 years	23	11	12	—	11	6	5	—	12	5	7	—	8	8
5 years or more	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.8	11.8	10.4	8.2	9.5	12.3	10.4	8.2	10.2	11.1	10.3	8.1	10.6	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	14.7	17.5	11.6	32.6	10.6	10.6	7.5	32.0	43.0	71.7	42.0	35.1	52.4	61.3
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	34.6	...	29.2	43.4	27.7	...	19.8	41.9	65.5	...	74.8	49.3	73.5	...
8 years	21.9	...	17.9	32.9	18.7	...	13.2	37.6	38.8	...	50.7	19.2	56.4	...
High school:														
1 to 3 years	18.9	31.7	16.1	27.2	11.9	15.8	9.6	25.9	47.8	...	45.1	...	65.9	74.9
4 years	10.0	11.2	8.5	30.5	7.0	7.4	5.6	28.7	35.1	...	33.0	...	40.9	57.4
College:														
1 to 3 years	7.4	14.3	5.8	18.3	6.0	13.1	4.8	...	28.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	2.2	9.5	1.4	...	1.2	5.4	0.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	0.8	—	—	...	0.8	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	505 195	39 107	375 207	90 881	453 682	36 116	338 294	79 272	51 513	9 706	22 846	7 352	11 609
Mean family income.....	\$7 411	\$5 544	\$8 342	\$4 370	\$7 773	\$5 780	\$8 780	\$4 380	\$4 223	\$5 540	\$4 007	\$3 027	\$4 303
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	88.4	96.5	92.9	48.2	89.4	97.0	93.8	47.1	71.7	80.5	75.6	69.1	56.0
Wage and salary income.....	74.9	91.5	78.4	38.1	75.4	91.9	78.8	36.3	66.5	74.1	70.8	67.5	50.1
Self-employment income.....	13.5	5.0	14.5	10.1	14.0	5.1	15.0	10.7	5.1	6.4	4.8	1.7	5.9
Social Security income.....	4.6	0.6	1.9	28.5	4.2	0.5	1.5	29.8	11.9	8.2	10.1	11.0	19.5
Public assistance income.....	0.9	0.3	0.5	4.4	0.7	0.1	0.3	3.9	5.1	2.8	3.0	12.5	8.1
Other income.....	6.1	2.6	4.7	18.8	5.7	2.4	4.4	19.2	11.4	8.5	11.3	7.4	16.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	87.1	96.5	94.7	51.7	88.4	98.2	96.2	50.4	76.2	85.5	80.3	76.3	60.4
Wage and salary income.....	80.0	94.6	87.2	43.9	80.7	96.2	88.1	42.1	73.8	82.7	78.4	74.9	56.7
Self-employment income.....	19.6	7.0	22.2	14.4	21.1	7.5	23.9	15.3	7.1	10.4	6.4	3.6	7.9
Social Security income.....	24.5	3.0	12.4	83.7	22.7	2.5	10.2	85.1	40.3	42.0	27.5	24.1	74.2
Public assistance income.....	7.7	2.4	5.0	20.9	5.9	1.3	3.4	18.4	23.5	17.4	14.8	35.5	38.1
Other income.....	23.1	13.8	20.7	36.7	22.7	13.6	20.4	37.0	26.0	28.3	24.5	14.3	34.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	115 677	8 646	70 685	36 346	91 437	6 760	53 141	31 536	24 240	2 269	10 931	6 230	4 810
Mean family income.....	\$1 957	\$1 764	\$2 168	\$1 594	\$2 047	\$1 912	\$2 325	\$1 607	\$1 619	\$1 305	\$1 471	\$2 081	\$1 504
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	63.0	90.1	78.1	16.0	65.1	94.1	82.6	15.1	52.9	42.3	63.0	60.2	21.8
Wage and salary income.....	57.7	87.4	71.1	14.5	58.9	91.1	74.1	13.4	52.1	40.6	61.6	59.9	21.6
Self-employment income.....	5.3	2.6	7.0	1.5	6.3	2.9	8.5	1.7	0.9	1.7	1.4	0.3	0.2
Social Security income.....	22.3	2.7	10.5	58.6	22.7	1.7	9.0	61.4	20.4	29.2	15.5	13.7	39.5
Public assistance income.....	9.1	2.8	6.1	18.5	7.0	0.8	3.6	16.8	19.0	19.9	12.7	19.9	30.8
Other income.....	5.6	4.5	5.3	6.9	5.2	3.4	4.7	6.7	7.8	8.6	8.9	6.1	7.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	64.4	85.1	79.6	29.8	65.3	91.3	83.6	28.9	60.8	56.8	65.9	72.8	35.7
Wage and salary income.....	56.6	83.0	70.0	24.4	56.0	88.8	71.3	23.1	59.0	53.1	64.4	71.6	33.0
Self-employment income.....	13.6	4.9	17.7	7.6	16.1	6.0	22.2	8.2	3.9	5.7	4.1	2.9	3.8
Social Security income.....	39.2	5.1	20.9	82.8	40.6	4.1	18.7	85.3	33.9	44.2	23.7	22.8	66.8
Public assistance income.....	20.1	6.8	15.0	33.2	16.5	2.6	9.9	30.5	33.7	30.1	23.6	39.2	51.3
Other income.....	13.2	10.1	12.4	15.3	12.8	9.4	12.0	14.9	14.5	14.8	14.5	11.7	17.8

White

All Income Levels

Total families	431 959	34 658	323 663	73 638	397 900	32 825	299 617	65 458	34 059	7 640	16 010	2 229	8 180
Mean family income.....	\$7 925	\$5 777	\$8 889	\$4 699	\$8 179	\$5 919	\$9 193	\$4 671	\$4 955	\$6 065	\$4 592	\$3 886	\$4 922
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	88.7	96.8	93.1	48.1	89.6	97.1	93.8	47.0	72.4	80.8	75.6	74.2	56.7
Wage and salary income.....	74.5	91.6	77.8	37.2	75.0	91.8	78.1	35.5	66.2	73.9	70.0	70.4	49.7
Self-employment income.....	14.2	5.2	15.2	10.9	14.6	5.3	15.6	11.5	6.2	7.0	5.6	3.7	7.1
Social Security income.....	4.4	0.5	1.8	28.2	4.0	0.4	1.4	29.4	11.6	8.1	10.0	8.9	19.1
Public assistance income.....	0.6	0.1	0.3	3.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	2.8	2.8	2.0	1.6	4.7	5.3
Other income.....	6.3	2.6	4.9	20.5	6.0	2.4	4.6	20.7	13.2	9.0	12.8	12.2	18.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	87.8	97.8	95.2	50.5	88.7	98.6	96.2	49.1	77.2	86.3	80.9	76.1	61.7
Wage and salary income.....	80.0	95.8	86.9	42.0	80.5	96.5	87.5	40.1	74.1	83.3	78.6	72.6	57.2
Self-employment income.....	21.4	7.6	24.2	15.5	22.5	7.9	25.4	16.2	8.8	11.1	7.5	6.3	10.0
Social Security income.....	23.5	2.5	11.8	85.1	21.8	2.2	9.9	85.9	43.5	44.0	28.6	22.9	78.0
Public assistance income.....	5.9	1.3	3.3	16.0	4.5	1.1	2.7	14.3	15.7	14.1	9.0	19.0	29.3
Other income.....	25.2	14.4	22.7	41.3	24.5	14.0	22.0	41.1	33.4	32.4	30.3	24.0	42.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	77 162	6 255	45 246	25 661	65 561	5 331	37 196	23 034	11 601	1 364	6 027	1 583	2 627
Mean family income.....	\$1 874	\$1 784	\$2 073	\$1 543	\$1 940	\$1 886	\$2 188	\$1 552	\$1 498	\$1 322	\$1 424	\$1 984	\$1 467
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	60.0	92.6	76.7	11.3	61.5	94.5	79.7	10.7	49.4	37.2	61.0	64.2	17.2
Wage and salary income.....	53.4	90.0	67.2	10.4	54.1	91.8	69.0	9.6	48.3	36.6	59.0	63.5	17.6
Self-employment income.....	6.6	2.6	9.5	1.0	7.4	2.7	10.7	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.9	0.7	-0.4
Social Security income.....	25.7	1.6	12.0	65.0	25.8	1.3	10.7	67.1	25.1	34.0	18.1	13.8	45.5
Public assistance income.....	7.3	1.0	4.3	16.0	6.4	0.4	3.4	14.9	13.7	17.7	8.2	11.2	26.3
Other income.....	7.0	4.8	7.0	7.7	6.3	3.8	6.2	7.3	11.8	11.0	12.7	10.8	11.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	60.0	88.9	76.7	23.5	61.0	92.4	80.2	22.8	54.2	52.5	61.2	69.4	29.9
Wage and salary income.....	50.0	86.3	63.4	17.6	49.8	89.6	64.6	16.7	51.4	48.2	59.3	66.1	25.9
Self-employment income.....	16.4	5.4	22.9	7.6	18.4	6.1	26.7	7.8	5.0	5.4	4.6	5.4	5.3
Social Security income.....	41.6	4.0	21.9	85.4	42.2	3.3	20.1	87.0	38.0	50.1	24.8	22.0	71.8
Public assistance income.....	15.6	3.2	10.6	27.5	14.1	1.9	8.7	25.7	23.8	26.5	15.2	23.4	42.5
Other income.....	15.8	11.1	15.5	17.4	14.9	10.0	14.6	16.5	20.8	19.1	19.7	20.2	24.6

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	72 242	4 364	50 775	17 103	54 876	3 212	37 973	13 691	17 366	2 045	6 805	5 104	3 412
Mean family income	\$4 322	\$3 709	\$4 638	\$2 948	\$4 809	\$4 387	\$5 505	\$2 977	\$2 783	\$3 543	\$2 628	\$2 654	\$2 833
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	84.5	92.4	91.3	48.8	87.3	95.2	94.5	47.7	69.0	78.3	75.9	65.9	53.3
Wage and salary income	78.9	90.7	85.2	44.1	81.0	93.3	87.7	42.2	67.6	75.5	74.2	65.6	52.2
Self-employment income	5.6	1.7	6.1	4.6	6.4	1.9	6.9	5.5	1.4	2.9	1.7	0.3	1.1
Social Security income	7.9	2.2	3.6	30.5	7.0	1.2	2.3	32.8	12.9	9.4	10.4	12.4	21.0
Public assistance income	4.6	2.4	2.9	13.5	3.0	0.7	1.4	12.0	13.3	7.6	9.0	17.5	19.6
Other income	3.0	3.1	2.2	7.2	2.7	2.9	1.7	7.5	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.2	6.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.2	86.3	92.0	56.6	86.1	94.3	96.1	56.4	74.2	82.4	78.8	76.3	57.1
Wage and salary income	80.4	85.6	89.4	52.4	82.7	93.4	93.0	51.5	73.2	80.5	77.9	75.9	55.6
Self-employment income	9.3	2.7	9.8	9.4	11.1	3.5	11.7	11.0	3.8	8.1	3.8	2.5	3.0
Social Security income	30.3	7.1	16.4	77.8	29.2	6.0	12.5	80.9	34.0	34.8	25.1	24.8	65.2
Public assistance income	21.6	10.4	15.6	42.1	16.1	3.7	9.3	37.8	38.9	29.9	28.4	42.8	59.2
Other income	10.2	8.4	8.1	17.0	9.8	8.9	7.1	17.5	11.5	13.0	10.5	9.9	14.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	38 263	2 353	25 279	10 631	25 675	1 397	15 818	8 460	12 588	905	4 884	4 628	2 171
Mean family income	\$2 124	\$1 709	\$2 334	\$1 715	\$2 317	\$2 004	\$2 644	\$1 758	\$1 729	\$1 280	\$1 528	\$2 113	\$1 550
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.3	83.0	80.4	26.0	72.9	92.3	88.3	25.7	55.7	50.2	65.3	59.0	27.0
Wage and salary income	65.4	80.3	77.3	23.4	69.1	88.6	84.3	22.8	55.0	46.7	64.5	58.7	26.2
Self-employment income	2.9	2.7	3.1	2.6	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.0	0.7	3.4	0.8	0.2	0.9
Social Security income	16.2	5.6	8.1	44.8	16.0	3.5	5.7	47.5	16.7	21.6	12.5	13.8	32.7
Public assistance income	12.3	7.8	9.0	24.1	8.4	2.0	4.2	21.4	23.2	23.4	17.9	22.9	36.0
Other income	3.2	3.6	2.5	5.1	2.7	2.2	1.8	5.3	4.4	4.8	4.4	4.4	4.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.1	75.0	84.8	44.8	76.1	87.3	91.5	45.3	66.9	63.3	71.8	73.9	42.6
Wage and salary income	69.8	74.1	81.6	40.7	71.7	85.8	87.1	40.5	66.0	60.6	70.8	73.4	41.5
Self-employment income	7.9	3.5	8.5	7.6	10.4	5.4	11.5	9.1	2.9	6.3	3.5	2.0	1.9
Social Security income	34.4	8.2	19.1	76.5	36.4	7.2	15.4	80.5	30.3	35.4	22.5	23.2	60.8
Public assistance income	29.2	16.4	22.9	47.1	22.5	5.2	12.9	43.2	42.9	35.7	34.0	44.8	62.0
Other income	7.8	7.5	6.8	10.3	7.5	7.4	5.9	10.4	8.6	8.3	8.1	8.6	9.5

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	2 026	356	1 490	180	1 939	344	1 420	175	87	7	60	15	5
Mean family income	\$8 417	\$5 502	\$9 400	\$6 048	\$8 497	\$5 533	\$9 523	\$6 004	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...
Earnings	89.2	90.9	93.7	29.5	90.3	90.6	94.9	30.6	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	81.8	90.2	84.7	29.8	82.6	89.9	85.6	30.9	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	7.4	0.7	9.0	-0.3	7.7	0.8	9.3	-0.3	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	2.1	0.1	1.0	20.0	2.0	0.1	0.9	19.7	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	2.5	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	8.3	8.8	5.2	48.1	7.4	9.0	4.1	47.3	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.9	100.0	97.6	40.0	93.3	100.0	98.1	41.1	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	89.5	98.0	94.0	35.6	89.8	98.0	94.4	36.6	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	11.3	2.0	14.0	7.2	11.8	2.0	14.6	7.4	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	14.9	2.5	9.7	82.2	14.4	2.6	8.9	81.7	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	4.8	1.7	3.8	19.4	4.1	1.7	2.7	20.0	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	27.3	12.9	25.3	72.2	26.4	13.4	24.0	71.4	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	358	70	233	35	339	70	234	35	19	...	10	9	...
Mean family income	\$2 320	...	\$2 608	...	\$2 284	...	\$2 579	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earnings	80.4	...	81.8	...	84.0	...	86.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	73.8	...	73.8	...	76.9	...	77.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	6.6	...	8.0	...	7.1	...	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	10.9	...	9.7	...	10.2	...	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.4	...	1.8	...	2.3	...	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	5.3	...	6.7	...	3.6	...	4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	84.9	...	89.3	...	84.1	...	88.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	77.4	...	84.6	...	76.1	...	83.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	14.0	...	13.8	...	14.7	...	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	22.3	...	20.2	...	20.6	...	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	11.2	...	7.5	...	8.8	...	3.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other income	10.3	...	14.6	...	8.3	...	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	249 400	22 522	186 978	39 900	217 734	20 319	163 903	33 512	31 666	6 100	14 638	4 540	6 388
Mean family income	\$8 598	\$5 646	\$9 663	\$5 272	\$9 197	\$5 959	\$10 380	\$5 374	\$4 476	\$6 068	\$4 112	\$3 144	\$4 738
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	96.2	93.3	51.2	90.5	96.8	94.3	50.4	73.1	82.0	76.5	72.0	55.9
Wage and salary income	77.9	93.3	81.0	42.0	78.5	93.8	81.4	40.4	69.2	76.4	73.3	71.5	51.3
Self-employment income	11.5	2.9	12.3	9.2	12.0	3.0	12.9	9.9	3.8	5.6	3.2	6.5	4.6
Social Security income	3.8	0.6	1.5	25.2	3.3	0.4	1.1	26.2	10.8	7.3	8.7	10.3	19.4
Public assistance income	0.6	0.3	0.4	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	2.4	4.1	2.2	2.6	10.9	6.3
Other income	6.3	3.0	4.8	20.7	5.8	2.7	4.5	21.0	12.0	8.5	12.3	6.8	18.4

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	89.4	96.6	95.8	55.0	90.9	98.5	97.6	53.6	78.6	87.5	82.2	77.5	62.7
Wage and salary income	84.4	95.6	90.5	49.4	85.5	97.5	91.8	47.5	76.8	85.7	80.6	76.5	59.7
Self-employment income	13.6	4.0	15.4	10.9	14.9	4.3	16.8	11.8	5.0	7.2	4.4	2.1	6.2
Social Security income	21.7	3.1	11.1	81.9	19.4	2.5	8.5	82.7	37.5	40.4	23.4	22.8	77.6
Public assistance income	6.3	2.5	4.3	17.7	4.2	1.2	2.5	14.8	20.4	15.4	13.2	32.1	33.2
Other income	26.0	17.1	23.8	41.4	26.0	17.1	23.7	42.4	26.4	29.0	24.7	14.9	36.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	43 571	4 835	25 777	12 959	29 437	3 453	15 396	10 588	14 134	1 191	6 726	3 846	2 371
Mean family income	\$2 005	\$1 740	\$2 240	\$1 638	\$2 170	\$1 915	\$2 581	\$1 655	\$1 662	\$1 291	\$1 479	\$2 158	\$1 562
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.1	88.6	77.6	17.7	66.3	93.7	83.9	16.2	58.0	44.6	67.8	63.6	24.7
Wage and salary income	61.1	87.1	73.7	16.5	62.5	92.2	78.4	15.0	57.3	44.4	66.9	63.3	23.7
Self-employment income	3.0	1.5	3.9	1.1	3.9	1.5	5.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.3	1.0
Social Security income	21.7	2.9	10.7	59.1	22.9	1.5	8.9	62.7	18.4	26.7	12.4	13.5	42.2
Public assistance income	8.8	3.0	6.8	16.6	6.0	0.5	3.1	14.6	16.4	20.7	11.4	17.2	26.1
Other income	5.4	5.4	5.0	6.6	4.8	4.4	4.1	6.5	7.2	8.0	8.3	5.7	7.0

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	64.4	84.5	78.3	29.3	64.9	91.7	84.4	27.9	63.3	57.3	68.0	73.9	35.8
Wage and salary income	60.0	83.6	72.6	26.0	59.1	90.8	76.0	24.2	61.8	55.4	66.5	72.7	33.8
Self-employment income	7.6	2.5	9.9	4.8	9.9	3.1	14.7	5.2	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.0	2.9
Social Security income	37.7	5.0	21.1	82.9	41.0	2.9	19.0	85.5	30.7	40.4	19.8	21.8	71.4
Public assistance income	20.7	7.7	17.2	32.5	15.9	2.3	9.7	29.4	30.6	32.3	22.1	35.2	46.5
Other income	13.5	12.8	12.7	15.3	13.6	13.0	12.6	15.1	13.4	14.7	13.1	11.8	16.3

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	41 094	2 884	29 223	8 987	29 442	1 992	20 542	6 908	11 652	1 434	4 847	3 292	2 079
Mean family income	\$4 714	\$3 907	\$5 283	\$3 122	\$5 431	\$4 808	\$6 245	\$3 190	\$2 902	\$3 861	\$2 747	\$2 714	\$2 896
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	85.8	92.2	91.9	49.7	88.8	94.7	95.2	48.9	71.7	80.5	78.5	69.2	52.6
Wage and salary income	81.5	91.5	87.3	45.7	83.8	94.0	89.9	44.1	70.6	77.9	77.3	69.0	51.7
Self-employment income	4.3	0.7	4.6	4.0	5.0	0.8	5.3	4.8	1.1	2.6	1.2	0.2	1.0
Social Security income	7.3	2.3	3.4	30.5	6.3	1.2	2.1	32.7	11.9	8.6	9.0	11.3	22.2
Public assistance income	3.8	2.1	2.5	11.7	2.2	0.5	1.0	10.0	11.3	6.3	7.5	15.3	18.0
Other income	3.1	3.5	2.1	8.1	2.7	3.5	1.6	8.4	5.1	4.6	5.1	4.2	7.2

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	83.5	87.4	91.7	55.9	86.7	95.7	96.3	55.4	75.6	81.3	80.5	77.4	57.4
Wage and salary income	82.1	87.4	90.4	53.5	85.0	95.7	94.8	52.6	74.8	80.3	79.7	76.9	56.4
Self-employment income	5.5	1.0	5.9	5.8	6.6	1.3	7.1	6.8	2.7	5.9	2.7	1.6	2.1
Social Security income	29.3	7.2	16.4	78.3	28.2	5.5	12.5	81.2	32.1	33.5	22.3	28.0	68.4
Public assistance income	19.8	10.6	14.7	39.3	13.9	3.4	7.9	34.4	34.8	28.4	25.6	33.3	55.4
Other income	10.9	10.0	8.7	18.6	10.7	11.8	7.6	19.5	11.6	13.1	10.2	10.5	15.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	19 332	1 463	12 642	5 227	11 128	734	6 446	3 948	8 204	580	3 361	2 984	1 279
Mean family income	\$2 179	\$1 768	\$2 403	\$1 751	\$2 485	\$2 188	\$2 931	\$1 811	\$1 763	\$1 248	\$1 564	\$2 172	\$1 564
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.6	81.8	78.9	25.9	71.8	91.5	87.7	25.4	59.6	49.3	69.1	62.9	27.6
Wage and salary income	65.7	81.0	76.9	24.0	69.1	90.6	84.7	23.2	59.0	47.0	68.5	62.6	26.8
Self-employment income	1.9	0.8	2.0	1.9	2.6	0.9	2.9	2.2	0.5	2.3	0.5	0.3	0.9
Social Security income	16.7	6.9	8.7	45.9	17.3	4.2	6.4	49.2	15.5	20.0	10.8	13.1	34.3
Public assistance income	12.1	7.4	9.3	22.8	7.8	1.3	3.8	19.9	20.5	25.5	15.6	19.8	33.5
Other income	3.6	3.9	3.0	5.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	5.6	4.5	5.1	4.6	4.3	4.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	70.6	75.1	82.1	41.4	72.4	88.3	89.9	40.9	68.1	57.6	73.3	75.1	42.8
Wage and salary income	68.9	75.1	80.4	39.6	70.2	88.3	87.4	38.8	67.2	55.9	72.4	74.6	41.9
Self-employment income	4.1	1.3	4.6	3.9	5.6	2.0	6.6	4.5	2.2	2.4	2.9	1.4	2.0
Social Security income	35.0	8.9	20.5	77.2	39.7	6.1	17.9	81.5	28.6	33.3	20.4	21.9	63.7
Public assistance income	29.9	17.8	24.6	46.1	22.9	5.0	13.1	42.4	39.3	40.3	31.6	39.9	57.8
Other income	8.6	8.3	7.8	10.8	8.9	9.9	7.4	11.1	8.3	7.4	7.3	8.8	9.9

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	206 589	15 461	150 051	41 077	188 960	14 709	137 692	36 559	17 629	3 069	7 467	2 575	4 518
Mean family income.....	\$6 188	\$5 367	\$6 995	\$3 552	\$6 417	\$5 515	\$7 278	\$3 537	\$3 735	\$4 478	\$3 793	\$2 789	\$3 672
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	86.8	96.8	92.2	42.3	87.8	97.2	93.2	40.6	68.4	76.8	73.5	62.4	55.5
Wage and salary income.....	75.3	90.7	79.6	35.3	76.0	91.0	80.2	33.7	62.5	70.7	67.3	61.5	48.2
Self-employment income.....	11.5	6.1	12.6	7.0	11.8	6.1	12.9	6.9	5.9	6.1	6.2	0.9	7.3
Social Security income.....	6.0	0.6	2.6	33.8	5.5	0.5	2.1	35.5	14.3	10.9	12.9	12.9	20.2
Public assistance income.....	1.4	0.3	0.7	7.1	1.1	0.2	0.5	6.4	7.3	4.3	4.0	15.6	11.8
Other income.....	5.7	2.2	4.5	16.9	5.5	2.1	4.3	17.4	10.0	8.1	9.6	9.2	12.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	83.7	96.5	93.1	44.6	84.9	98.0	94.5	43.3	71.1	79.7	76.5	73.2	55.2
Wage and salary income.....	77.5	94.0	86.4	39.1	78.4	95.4	87.4	37.6	68.6	76.8	74.3	72.2	51.7
Self-employment income.....	16.4	8.9	19.0	9.8	17.3	9.3	20.0	10.2	6.9	9.3	7.2	3.7	6.7
Social Security income.....	27.3	2.8	14.1	84.6	25.7	2.6	12.0	86.4	44.0	44.7	34.5	26.1	69.3
Public assistance income.....	9.7	2.2	6.0	26.0	7.9	1.4	4.4	23.5	29.2	20.8	18.2	41.0	46.1
Other income.....	19.5	9.3	17.0	32.4	19.0	9.1	16.5	32.6	24.6	26.5	23.7	14.0	30.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	40 116	3 569	36 483	20 064	50 872	3 089	29 952	17 831	9 244	961	3 839	2 211	2 233
Mean family income.....	\$2 015	\$1 827	\$2 252	\$1 618	\$2 092	\$1 947	\$2 378	\$1 638	\$1 588	\$1 361	\$1 490	\$1 988	\$1 455
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	61.9	92.0	78.1	14.6	64.1	94.5	82.0	14.2	45.7	40.2	55.4	54.8	18.6
Wage and salary income.....	56.0	88.1	70.4	13.0	57.6	90.2	73.3	12.5	44.3	37.1	53.1	54.5	17.8
Self-employment income.....	5.9	3.9	7.7	1.6	6.5	4.2	8.7	1.7	1.4	3.1	2.3	0.3	0.8
Social Security income.....	22.7	2.2	10.7	57.3	22.7	2.0	9.3	59.7	22.9	30.9	20.4	14.1	35.7
Public assistance income.....	9.8	2.5	6.0	21.1	8.0	1.1	4.0	19.3	22.8	19.3	14.7	23.9	36.9
Other income.....	5.6	3.4	5.2	7.0	5.2	2.4	4.7	6.8	8.6	9.6	9.5	7.2	8.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	62.2	86.1	79.1	27.3	63.2	91.4	82.2	26.4	56.5	53.6	62.5	70.1	34.0
Wage and salary income.....	55.6	83.1	70.7	23.2	55.8	87.9	72.4	22.2	54.7	49.7	61.2	69.2	31.3
Self-employment income.....	11.5	6.8	15.2	5.6	12.9	7.8	17.7	5.9	3.6	6.0	3.9	2.6	3.2
Social Security income.....	41.2	5.2	22.2	82.4	41.8	5.4	19.9	85.0	38.1	48.1	30.5	23.8	60.9
Public assistance income.....	21.6	5.8	14.9	36.6	18.6	3.0	11.0	34.0	38.4	28.3	26.5	45.0	56.6
Other income.....	12.5	6.6	11.9	14.8	11.9	5.7	11.2	14.3	15.9	15.0	16.5	12.2	18.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	26 885	1 389	18 639	6 857	21 656	1 140	14 845	5 671	5 229	532	1 808	1 703	1 186
Mean family income.....	\$3 846	\$3 344	\$4 282	\$2 763	\$4 161	\$3 733	\$4 728	\$2 764	\$2 542	\$2 722	\$2 336	\$2 554	\$2 760
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	82.3	92.8	90.1	46.5	85.2	96.1	93.5	45.0	62.3	70.0	68.4	60.1	54.0
Wage and salary income.....	76.7	89.1	83.8	44.1	79.1	92.1	86.5	42.2	60.8	66.9	65.9	59.4	53.4
Self-employment income.....	5.5	3.7	6.4	2.4	6.1	4.0	7.0	2.8	1.5	3.0	2.5	0.6	0.5
Social Security income.....	8.8	2.1	4.0	30.6	7.8	1.1	2.6	33.1	15.4	12.3	14.4	14.8	18.9
Public assistance income.....	6.1	2.9	3.7	16.7	4.3	1.0	2.0	15.5	18.1	12.6	13.3	21.0	22.8
Other income.....	2.9	2.3	2.2	6.1	2.7	1.8	1.9	6.5	4.2	5.1	3.9	4.2	4.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	81.9	83.7	91.9	54.5	84.7	92.0	95.7	54.5	70.3	83.8	73.6	73.6	54.4
Wage and salary income.....	78.9	81.9	89.0	51.0	81.3	89.8	92.4	50.6	69.2	80.8	72.5	73.5	53.0
Self-employment income.....	9.6	5.3	10.8	7.2	11.0	6.5	12.4	8.4	3.7	9.2	4.2	2.9	1.7
Social Security income.....	31.4	7.4	16.5	76.8	30.1	7.2	12.6	80.5	37.0	36.8	30.9	28.1	59.2
Public assistance income.....	24.8	10.1	17.2	48.3	19.3	3.6	10.9	44.4	47.8	34.6	36.7	50.0	67.3
Other income.....	8.9	5.1	7.0	15.0	8.3	3.9	6.0	15.1	11.5	11.8	11.8	8.9	14.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	16 516	839	10 970	4 707	12 438	623	7 933	3 882	4 078	286	1 419	1 548	825
Mean family income.....	\$2 117	\$1 619	\$2 331	\$1 706	\$2 262	\$1 821	\$2 549	\$1 747	\$1 672	\$1 342	\$1 453	\$2 019	\$1 513
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	68.8	85.1	81.7	25.0	73.7	93.0	89.0	24.9	48.6	51.3	56.4	52.3	25.4
Wage and salary income.....	65.5	79.0	78.1	23.0	69.7	85.7	84.6	22.7	47.8	48.8	55.2	52.0	24.7
Self-employment income.....	3.3	6.1	3.6	1.9	4.0	7.3	4.4	2.2	0.7	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.6
Social Security income.....	15.6	3.5	7.6	43.2	14.9	2.8	5.2	45.6	18.7	24.3	16.1	15.1	30.0
Public assistance income.....	13.0	8.3	8.8	27.2	9.3	3.1	4.5	24.6	28.5	20.4	23.7	27.6	41.0
Other income.....	2.6	3.1	1.9	4.7	2.2	1.2	1.3	4.9	4.3	4.0	3.9	4.9	3.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	74.2	74.3	86.7	45.2	77.6	86.2	92.4	46.0	64.0	71.7	67.9	71.0	41.5
Wage and salary income.....	71.1	72.3	83.7	41.4	73.7	83.6	88.6	41.7	63.0	68.2	66.7	70.8	40.1
Self-employment income.....	7.9	6.7	8.6	6.4	9.5	9.0	10.6	7.5	2.8	9.1	3.5	1.7	1.3
Social Security income.....	34.0	7.6	18.2	75.5	34.6	8.8	14.5	80.0	32.1	36.0	24.1	25.1	54.3
Public assistance income.....	30.0	14.5	22.0	51.4	23.5	5.8	13.0	47.8	49.7	27.6	40.4	52.3	68.5
Other income.....	6.6	6.0	5.6	9.2	5.7	3.9	4.2	9.2	9.4	9.4	10.0	8.7	9.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	49 206	1 124	38 178	9 904	46 988	1 088	36 699	9 201	2 218	537	741	237	703
Mean family income	\$6 525	\$5 931	\$7 165	\$4 126	\$6 622	\$6 048	\$7 270	\$4 105	\$4 476	\$5 620	\$4 069	\$3 362	\$4 406
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.1	98.1	93.0	54.1	88.6	98.4	93.4	53.6	72.8	79.2	77.4	78.7	60.6
Wage and salary income	53.4	68.2	56.8	27.7	53.3	68.2	56.8	25.9	54.4	62.2	53.5	48.6	49.3
Self-employment income	34.8	30.0	36.1	26.4	35.3	30.2	36.5	27.7	18.4	17.0	24.0	30.2	11.3
Social Security income	5.1	0.4	1.9	26.8	4.9	0.3	1.8	27.7	11.5	7.9	11.6	6.8	16.2
Public assistance income	0.8	0.3	0.5	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.5	2.4	4.5	2.7	2.9	12.8	5.6
Other income	6.0	1.1	4.5	16.4	5.8	1.1	4.4	16.3	11.2	10.2	8.0	1.7	17.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.2	96.2	95.9	67.2	90.6	97.2	96.3	66.8	81.7	95.2	79.9	85.7	72.1
Wage and salary income	68.2	83.0	74.6	41.7	68.0	83.5	74.5	40.2	72.2	81.9	74.4	74.7	61.6
Self-employment income	63.8	41.1	68.8	47.3	65.0	41.5	69.8	48.5	39.0	53.1	37.9	32.1	31.7
Social Security income	27.1	2.7	12.3	87.0	26.1	1.7	11.3	88.0	49.8	44.5	37.0	28.7	74.5
Public assistance income	6.1	1.6	4.5	12.6	5.3	1.2	3.9	11.2	22.8	19.9	11.7	40.1	30.7
Other income	23.0	7.8	20.1	35.8	22.6	7.8	19.9	35.1	31.4	31.5	27.5	5.1	44.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	11 990	242	8 425	3 323	11 128	218	7 793	3 117	862	117	366	173	206
Mean family income	\$1 496	\$1 333	\$1 587	\$1 276	\$1 515	\$1 355	\$1 618	\$1 271	\$1 243	\$996	\$1 116	\$1 541	\$1 358
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.7	89.5	80.3	17.7	67.3	93.7	82.3	17.4	40.0	35.2	52.0	43.8	20.9
Wage and salary income	52.9	83.1	64.2	15.0	53.5	87.0	65.3	13.3	42.7	30.0	50.0	41.9	38.3
Self-employment income	12.8	6.4	16.2	2.7	13.8	6.8	17.0	4.1	-2.7	5.2	2.1	1.9	-17.4
Social Security income	22.1	5.3	8.4	66.8	21.7	3.3	7.6	68.1	28.5	42.7	19.3	16.4	47.7
Public assistance income	5.5	3.5	4.5	8.8	4.4	1.4	3.4	7.9	22.5	16.7	14.3	38.3	21.9
Other income	6.7	1.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	1.6	6.7	6.6	8.9	5.5	14.4	1.5	9.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	75.0	82.2	86.1	46.5	75.7	85.8	87.3	46.1	65.9	77.8	62.8	80.3	52.4
Wage and salary income	49.3	68.2	58.4	25.0	46.6	70.2	57.9	23.9	58.5	57.3	59.3	77.5	41.7
Self-employment income	45.7	23.6	52.4	30.3	47.1	24.8	54.3	30.9	26.9	30.8	29.2	26.0	21.4
Social Security income	34.2	7.0	14.8	85.3	33.5	4.6	13.4	85.9	42.3	52.1	25.1	32.4	75.7
Public assistance income	10.2	4.1	8.2	15.6	8.4	2.3	6.5	13.4	34.0	23.1	19.1	54.9	49.0
Other income	14.9	6.2	14.0	18.0	14.8	5.5	13.9	17.6	17.2	13.7	21.3	3.5	23.3

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	84 303	7 625	66 429	10 249	74 504	6 807	59 179	8 518	9 799	1 989	4 813	1 266	1 731
Mean family income	\$9 441	\$6 297	\$10 340	\$5 954	\$10 023	\$6 672	\$10 973	\$6 095	\$5 022	\$6 772	\$4 635	\$3 423	\$5 259
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.4	96.4	94.3	55.4	92.4	97.0	95.0	55.2	77.2	84.4	81.5	76.6	56.6
Wage and salary income	82.9	92.5	85.3	48.4	83.5	93.1	85.7	47.7	73.6	80.0	78.1	75.3	52.6
Self-employment income	8.5	3.9	9.0	7.0	8.8	3.9	9.3	7.5	3.6	4.4	3.4	1.3	4.1
Social Security income	2.8	0.5	1.2	22.1	2.4	0.3	0.9	22.7	8.8	6.5	6.4	9.0	18.5
Public assistance income	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.7	0.2	0.1	1.3	2.5	2.5	1.5	1.3	8.3	3.8
Other income	5.4	2.9	4.3	20.9	5.0	2.7	3.9	20.8	11.5	8.1	10.8	6.2	21.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.0	96.6	96.5	59.2	93.5	98.9	98.0	58.4	80.1	87.5	85.2	71.6	63.5
Wage and salary income	88.3	95.6	92.7	54.6	89.6	98.0	93.8	53.5	78.6	86.4	84.1	71.0	60.2
Self-employment income	10.8	3.6	11.9	9.3	11.7	3.9	12.9	9.9	4.0	5.0	3.6	1.0	6.3
Social Security income	17.3	2.4	9.4	79.4	15.3	1.8	7.7	79.2	32.4	34.2	17.6	20.3	80.4
Public assistance income	4.1	2.1	3.1	12.6	2.8	0.7	1.9	10.2	14.6	10.9	8.3	30.6	24.7
Other income	25.5	18.2	23.9	41.8	25.4	18.1	23.8	42.5	26.3	27.7	24.8	13.3	38.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	11 368	1 379	7 086	2 903	7 613	927	4 331	2 355	3 755	357	1 844	1 006	548
Mean family income	\$2 040	\$1 763	\$2 287	\$1 568	\$2 232	\$1 970	\$2 630	\$1 604	\$1 651	\$1 095	\$1 524	\$2 208	\$1 417
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.8	90.0	80.3	21.5	72.3	95.5	85.4	21.5	62.9	37.3	74.8	66.8	21.6
Wage and salary income	66.0	89.6	75.3	20.3	67.3	94.9	78.5	20.2	62.5	35.8	74.5	66.4	20.9
Self-employment income	3.8	0.4	5.0	1.2	5.0	0.6	6.9	1.3	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.7
Social Security income	18.9	2.0	9.7	60.9	19.3	0.5	7.9	62.6	18.0	27.8	10.0	14.3	52.5
Public assistance income	6.0	3.0	5.1	10.6	3.8	0.3	2.4	9.7	12.0	23.3	7.7	14.4	15.3
Other income	5.3	5.0	4.9	7.0	4.7	3.7	4.4	6.2	7.0	11.6	7.4	4.4	10.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	65.6	81.7	76.6	31.0	68.1	92.3	83.1	31.1	60.5	47.6	69.7	64.3	30.8
Wage and salary income	62.3	81.0	72.6	28.4	63.6	91.4	79.9	28.2	59.7	45.4	69.3	64.0	29.2
Self-employment income	5.8	1.8	7.5	3.5	7.9	2.7	11.2	4.0	1.5	4.5	1.5	0.3	1.6
Social Security income	34.0	3.7	20.0	82.7	36.7	1.1	18.9	83.5	28.6	35.9	16.4	21.0	79.2
Public assistance income	16.4	8.6	14.6	24.5	12.4	2.4	9.0	22.6	24.4	24.6	16.3	34.8	32.5
Other income	13.1	11.8	12.0	16.3	12.9	11.8	11.8	15.3	13.5	14.6	13.8	8.5	20.8

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	12 581	1 159	9 194	2 228	9 299	803	6 746	1 750	3 282	439	1 459	906	478
Mean family income	\$5 378	\$4 268	\$5 958	\$3 559	\$6 096	\$5 170	\$6 831	\$3 685	\$3 343	\$3 948	\$3 398	\$3 091	\$3 101
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	90.2	94.0	94.3	59.6	92.2	96.3	96.5	59.2	79.9	85.2	85.2	76.7	61.7
Wage and salary income	85.3	92.1	88.8	56.3	86.5	94.1	90.1	55.7	78.9	84.6	84.1	76.7	59.1
Self-employment income	5.0	1.9	5.5	3.4	5.7	2.2	6.3	3.5	0.9	0.6	1.1	—	2.6
Social Security income	5.5	1.1	2.7	27.4	4.6	—	1.7	28.6	10.1	7.9	7.9	9.2	22.2
Public assistance income	2.2	1.7	1.5	6.7	1.3	0.1	0.7	5.7	6.8	4.9	3.9	10.7	11.1
Other income.....	2.1	3.2	1.4	6.3	1.9	3.5	1.1	6.6	3.2	2.0	3.0	3.5	5.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	86.1	85.6	92.2	61.2	89.9	95.3	96.5	62.1	75.3	74.3	84.0	70.9	57.9
Wage and salary income	84.3	85.1	90.6	58.1	87.7	94.5	94.4	58.7	74.9	74.3	83.8	70.9	56.1
Self-employment income	6.1	0.9	6.7	6.2	7.7	1.4	8.6	7.1	1.5	2.7	1.5	—	2.9
Social Security income	25.1	4.8	14.8	77.9	23.3	1.5	11.3	79.8	30.0	31.7	22.1	20.4	70.9
Public assistance income	14.1	8.8	11.1	29.0	9.4	0.5	6.5	24.5	27.3	19.1	18.1	36.6	45.4
Other income.....	9.2	12.1	6.5	18.9	9.3	15.4	5.8	19.7	9.1	8.0	7.9	8.1	15.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	4 982	503	3 318	1 161	2 966	245	1 835	886	2 016	175	802	764	275
Mean family income	\$2 256	\$1 592	\$2 524	\$1 777	\$2 548	\$1 863	\$2 970	\$1 865	\$1 826	\$1 120	\$1 669	\$2 273	\$1 493
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	73.9	83.6	83.1	33.0	77.6	97.4	89.5	32.9	66.4	40.4	78.0	68.3	33.3
Wage and salary income	70.4	83.6	79.2	29.8	72.6	97.4	83.7	29.3	65.9	37.3	77.5	68.3	32.1
Self-employment income	3.5	—	3.9	3.2	5.0	—	5.8	3.7	0.5	3.1	0.4	—	1.2
Social Security income	15.1	5.0	8.1	47.5	14.9	—	5.7	49.1	15.6	27.1	9.7	12.8	41.1
Public assistance income	8.0	8.9	6.5	14.1	4.8	1.0	2.6	12.8	14.8	24.6	10.8	15.7	19.1
Other income.....	2.9	2.5	2.4	5.4	2.8	1.7	2.2	5.1	3.2	7.9	1.5	3.2	6.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	70.7	66.8	79.7	46.5	76.2	84.5	88.7	48.0	62.6	40.0	72.1	65.4	41.8
Wage and salary income	68.8	66.8	77.8	44.1	73.3	84.5	85.3	45.3	62.3	40.0	71.7	65.4	40.4
Self-employment income	3.9	—	4.7	3.4	5.8	—	7.5	4.0	1.2	4.6	1.5	—	1.5
Social Security income	32.8	8.2	20.6	78.6	35.4	—	18.0	81.3	29.1	38.9	21.2	20.4	69.8
Public assistance income	23.4	18.1	20.4	34.3	16.4	1.6	11.1	31.4	33.7	29.1	25.7	39.5	43.6
Other income.....	7.9	6.4	6.2	13.7	9.0	6.5	6.5	14.9	6.3	8.0	5.5	5.6	9.8

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	186 250	15 880	148 444	21 926	157 621	14 085	125 968	17 568	28 629	5 586	13 218	5 467	4 358
Mean family income	\$9 935	\$6 371	\$10 785	\$6 760	\$10 807	\$6 786	\$11 796	\$6 941	\$5 136	\$6 874	\$4 766	\$3 540	\$6 032
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	90.5	96.0	93.2	57.1	91.7	96.9	94.3	55.9	76.1	82.3	80.3	68.4	62.6
Wage and salary income	81.8	94.2	84.0	49.5	82.5	95.2	84.6	47.7	73.1	79.8	78.1	64.0	58.1
Self-employment income	8.7	1.7	9.3	7.6	9.2	1.7	9.8	8.2	3.0	2.5	2.2	4.4	4.6
Social Security income	2.6	0.6	1.3	19.0	2.2	0.4	0.8	19.8	8.0	6.1	6.1	7.8	15.5
Public assistance income	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.4	5.5	1.8	4.7	17.3	4.0
Other income.....	6.2	2.8	4.9	21.9	5.8	2.4	4.6	22.8	10.4	9.7	8.9	6.5	17.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	92.2	94.9	96.1	63.8	94.3	98.0	98.3	62.6	80.6	90.2	83.6	73.7	68.4
Wage and salary income	89.1	94.7	93.0	58.7	90.9	97.8	94.8	57.0	79.5	89.0	82.7	73.3	65.6
Self-employment income	10.8	3.2	11.6	10.8	12.0	3.3	13.0	11.7	4.5	6.3	3.5	2.8	7.4
Social Security income	18.6	4.1	11.4	77.8	16.1	3.5	8.8	78.2	32.4	40.4	20.1	19.4	76.0
Public assistance income	7.4	5.3	6.4	15.8	4.0	2.0	3.0	12.5	26.1	14.6	21.4	47.2	28.7
Other income.....	27.9	16.7	26.8	43.3	28.2	17.4	27.2	44.7	26.0	34.4	23.0	15.1	38.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	31 271	3 024	21 756	6 491	18 366	1 928	11 529	4 909	12 905	1 024	5 797	4 502	1 582
Mean family income	\$2 100	\$1 671	\$2 315	\$1 583	\$2 274	\$1 874	\$2 634	\$1 587	\$1 853	\$1 362	\$1 665	\$2 308	\$1 569
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	69.2	83.3	76.9	24.7	76.3	92.3	88.2	22.8	56.8	49.4	64.2	57.2	30.6
Wage and salary income	66.7	82.0	74.2	22.9	72.9	90.6	84.1	21.2	56.0	46.7	63.4	57.0	28.1
Self-employment income	2.5	1.3	2.8	1.8	3.5	1.7	4.1	1.6	0.9	2.7	0.8	0.2	2.5
Social Security income	14.1	2.7	7.2	53.8	14.8	1.8	5.3	57.9	12.9	23.5	8.0	9.3	41.9
Public assistance income	12.1	9.7	11.7	15.0	5.2	2.2	3.7	12.7	24.0	17.7	21.3	27.7	22.3
Other income.....	4.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	6.6	6.3	9.4	6.5	5.8	6.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	70.0	74.9	78.7	38.6	74.2	87.8	87.7	37.0	64.2	59.6	67.1	68.6	43.7
Wage and salary income	66.6	74.5	75.1	34.2	69.2	87.2	81.9	32.5	62.8	55.6	66.1	68.3	39.8
Self-employment income	6.8	2.7	7.2	7.3	9.7	3.6	11.5	7.7	2.7	5.3	2.0	1.8	5.9
Social Security income	28.5	6.4	17.0	77.4	31.2	5.4	14.7	80.2	24.7	40.9	15.3	17.5	68.8
Public assistance income	25.5	17.5	25.0	30.9	14.8	4.0	11.6	26.4	40.8	28.0	34.6	50.4	44.2
Other income.....	11.5	9.9	11.0	14.0	10.8	11.2	9.4	13.9	12.6	14.2	12.2	12.1	14.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	59 892	4 398	46 661	8 833	42 856	3 232	32 927	6 697	17 036	2 337	7 674	4 889	2 136
Mean family income	\$5 786	\$4 638	\$6 296	\$3 667	\$6 595	\$5 476	\$7 295	\$3 692	\$3 752	\$4 977	\$3 773	\$3 204	\$3 589
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.4	93.9	92.3	59.3	92.3	96.6	95.5	58.2	76.4	85.4	81.7	66.6	63.0
Wage and salary income	86.2	90.6	89.2	56.3	88.8	93.0	92.0	54.9	74.6	82.9	80.5	64.2	60.8
Self-employment income	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.3	1.8	2.5	1.2	2.3	2.3
Social Security income	4.7	1.2	2.5	26.9	3.9	0.8	1.5	28.9	8.3	6.7	5.9	7.9	20.5
Public assistance income	3.2	2.9	2.8	7.3	1.4	0.9	0.9	6.1	11.3	5.0	9.0	20.5	11.0
Other income	2.8	2.0	2.4	6.5	2.5	1.7	2.1	6.8	4.0	3.0	3.4	5.0	5.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	87.2	86.9	92.2	61.0	90.9	95.9	96.9	59.3	78.0	86.5	81.1	74.0	66.3
Wage and salary income	85.9	86.8	91.1	58.2	89.5	95.7	95.5	56.5	77.1	84.7	80.5	73.9	63.5
Self-employment income	5.5	2.1	5.7	6.7	6.5	2.1	6.8	7.1	3.1	5.9	2.2	2.3	5.4
Social Security income	23.2	7.2	14.8	75.4	21.3	6.3	11.4	77.6	27.8	34.8	19.6	19.6	68.5
Public assistance income	18.4	14.6	16.3	31.7	10.5	4.9	7.7	27.2	38.4	25.8	32.2	50.9	45.6
Other income	11.3	8.5	10.3	17.7	10.4	8.2	9.0	18.2	13.5	15.2	12.3	13.5	16.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	23 373	1 845	16 920	4 608	12 829	980	8 409	3 440	10 544	741	4 452	4 183	1 168
Mean family income	\$2 211	\$1 755	\$2 424	\$1 611	\$2 446	\$2 142	\$2 818	\$1 625	\$1 925	\$1 305	\$1 735	\$2 336	\$1 570
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	70.3	79.9	77.1	28.3	78.5	91.2	89.8	25.9	57.6	53.1	63.3	57.7	35.6
Wage and salary income	68.6	78.7	75.6	25.5	76.2	89.5	87.6	23.0	56.8	49.4	62.6	57.5	33.1
Self-employment income	1.7	1.2	1.6	2.8	2.3	1.7	2.2	2.9	0.8	3.7	0.8	0.2	2.5
Social Security income	12.2	3.0	6.5	47.7	12.6	1.9	4.2	52.1	11.5	19.6	8.3	9.0	34.1
Public assistance income	14.2	13.4	13.5	18.5	6.3	3.4	4.3	16.2	26.4	22.9	24.4	28.5	25.5
Other income	3.3	3.7	2.9	5.5	2.5	3.6	1.7	5.8	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.8	4.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	72.0	69.3	80.0	43.6	76.0	86.8	89.2	40.5	67.1	62.5	68.9	69.9	52.8
Wage and salary income	70.1	69.3	78.4	40.2	73.6	86.8	86.8	37.4	65.9	58.4	68.1	69.8	48.5
Self-employment income	4.7	1.3	4.6	6.4	6.5	1.5	7.1	6.3	2.5	5.3	1.6	1.7	6.6
Social Security income	27.7	7.3	17.1	74.8	31.0	6.0	14.3	79.1	23.7	34.3	16.9	17.8	62.2
Public assistance income	31.0	25.4	29.8	37.6	18.7	6.1	14.2	33.3	45.9	32.5	40.8	52.5	50.3
Other income	8.7	6.2	8.4	11.0	7.4	6.0	6.2	10.7	10.3	8.5	9.3	11.3	12.0

LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	34 591	2 674	26 833	5 084	29 434	2 223	23 134	4 077	5 157	1 109	2 370	671	1 007
Mean family income	\$10 436	\$6 496	\$11 471	\$7 049	\$11 310	\$7 147	\$12 412	\$7 321	\$5 453	\$7 725	\$4 743	\$3 461	\$5 949
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.9	95.5	93.6	55.6	91.1	96.2	94.5	56.0	75.6	85.9	79.4	76.5	53.3
Wage and salary income	79.7	91.8	82.7	48.3	80.4	92.2	83.1	48.1	72.1	79.9	77.5	76.5	49.1
Self-employment income	10.2	3.6	10.9	7.3	10.8	4.0	11.4	7.9	3.5	6.0	1.9	—	4.2
Social Security income	2.9	0.8	1.2	19.0	2.5	0.5	0.9	19.4	7.9	3.7	6.2	9.4	16.5
Public assistance income	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.6	2.2	0.9	1.4	8.2	3.2
Other income	6.8	3.4	5.0	24.4	6.2	3.3	4.5	23.9	14.3	9.5	12.9	6.0	27.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.7	95.3	96.9	62.5	93.4	98.5	98.3	62.3	82.3	92.2	87.6	75.1	63.6
Wage and salary income	87.9	94.6	92.9	58.1	89.0	97.6	93.8	57.3	81.3	91.7	86.8	75.1	61.0
Self-employment income	11.4	2.2	12.7	9.4	12.7	2.7	14.1	10.3	3.7	5.0	3.2	—	5.9
Social Security income	19.9	3.9	10.3	78.8	17.4	2.4	8.2	77.9	33.7	29.0	18.6	21.5	82.5
Public assistance income	4.2	3.4	3.1	10.3	2.5	0.8	1.8	7.5	13.9	7.1	9.4	30.0	21.5
Other income	30.9	22.3	28.6	47.4	31.2	24.0	29.0	48.1	29.0	31.1	26.0	12.1	44.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	4 658	583	2 899	1 176	2 836	339	1 592	905	1 822	158	862	531	271
Mean family income	\$2 048	\$1 776	\$2 283	\$1 602	\$2 248	\$1 997	\$2 660	\$1 616	\$1 737	\$1 224	\$1 504	\$2 358	\$1 558
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.0	85.2	79.1	24.7	71.4	91.8	84.5	24.3	64.1	42.3	73.1	71.0	26.1
Wage and salary income	66.6	85.2	76.0	23.7	68.1	91.8	79.8	23.4	63.6	42.3	72.3	71.0	24.9
Self-employment income	2.4	—	3.1	1.0	3.3	—	4.7	0.9	0.4	—	0.7	—	1.2
Social Security income	19.0	4.3	10.4	57.3	19.9	0.7	9.2	59.9	17.1	22.5	9.9	13.4	48.2
Public assistance income	6.3	5.2	5.5	9.7	3.6	0.7	2.4	8.5	11.8	21.0	8.6	12.9	13.9
Other income	5.7	5.3	5.0	8.3	5.0	6.8	3.9	7.3	7.0	14.2	8.4	2.8	11.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	68.8	79.2	79.9	36.4	72.1	91.2	87.4	38.0	63.8	50.6	73.5	68.5	31.0
Wage and salary income	66.2	79.2	76.6	34.0	68.1	91.2	81.8	35.4	63.2	50.6	72.9	68.5	29.5
Self-employment income	4.9	—	6.7	2.8	7.0	—	10.7	3.2	1.6	—	2.9	—	1.5
Social Security income	35.2	7.9	20.9	84.0	39.1	1.5	21.1	84.8	29.2	34.2	16.9	20.9	81.5
Public assistance income	17.1	12.5	14.8	25.0	12.2	2.9	7.9	23.2	24.8	26.6	17.7	32.4	31.0
Other income	15.8	16.0	13.1	22.4	16.6	20.4	12.8	21.8	14.5	19.6	15.7	6.2	24.4

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:
1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
LITTLE ROCK—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	7 315	754	5 295	1 266	5 309	503	3 827	979	2 006	275	918	526	287
Mean family income	\$5 820	\$4 718	\$6 418	\$3 972	\$6 651	\$5 788	\$7 415	\$4 109	\$3 619	\$4 623	\$3 520	\$3 329	\$3 506
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.9	93.8	94.5	65.0	93.0	96.4	96.6	64.8	80.9	89.4	83.0	79.4	65.6
Wage and salary income	86.7	92.6	89.8	61.9	88.1	94.9	91.1	61.9	80.2	89.1	82.9	79.4	61.8
Self-employment income	4.2	1.3	4.7	3.1	4.9	1.5	5.6	2.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	—	3.8
Social Security income	5.2	1.5	2.6	25.1	4.3	—	—	26.5	9.4	5.3	8.6	7.7	19.8
Public assistance income	1.6	1.8	1.3	3.8	0.7	0.2	0.6	2.3	6.1	2.6	4.4	9.7	9.8
Other income	2.3	2.9	1.6	6.1	2.0	3.4	1.2	6.4	3.7	2.7	4.0	3.2	4.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.4	88.1	95.1	66.6	92.2	98.4	98.1	65.9	82.2	85.5	87.5	78.5	69.0
Wage and salary income	88.1	88.1	93.9	64.1	90.5	98.4	96.4	63.5	81.8	85.5	87.5	78.5	65.9
Self-employment income	6.1	0.7	6.8	6.6	7.9	1.0	—	7.0	1.3	1.5	1.0	—	4.9
Social Security income	25.6	5.8	15.1	81.2	23.6	—	—	83.1	30.8	24.4	24.3	21.7	74.6
Public assistance income	11.9	9.2	9.7	22.6	6.8	0.8	5.1	16.6	25.4	12.0	19.1	33.8	42.9
Other income	10.2	15.1	7.3	19.5	10.2	20.7	6.1	20.5	10.3	11.3	10.0	7.0	16.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	2 585	299	1 697	589	1 476	131	894	451	1 109	83	453	435	138
Mean family income	\$2 366	\$1 847	\$2 668	\$1 757	\$2 677	\$2 298	\$3 187	\$1 778	\$1 951	...	\$1 674	\$2 432	\$1 687
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	74.9	81.3	83.6	33.7	77.9	96.0	89.1	31.2	69.5	...	75.8	73.3	42.5
Wage and salary income	72.4	81.3	80.7	31.4	74.2	96.0	84.7	28.8	69.0	...	75.0	73.3	40.3
Self-employment income	2.5	—	2.9	2.4	3.7	—	4.4	2.4	0.5	...	0.8	—	2.1
Social Security income	14.7	7.3	7.7	49.2	15.5	—	6.4	53.7	13.3	...	10.8	10.1	33.9
Public assistance income	7.3	9.6	6.5	10.0	3.7	1.5	2.6	8.6	14.0	...	12.3	14.2	14.8
Other income	3.0	1.9	2.2	7.1	2.9	2.5	1.9	6.5	3.2	...	1.2	2.3	8.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	76.1	69.9	86.1	50.6	79.8	93.9	93.0	49.7	71.2	...	76.6	74.0	53.6
Wage and salary income	74.7	69.9	84.9	47.7	77.6	93.9	90.7	46.8	70.9	...	76.6	74.0	50.7
Self-employment income	3.5	—	4.1	3.7	5.3	—	6.7	4.0	1.2	...	2.0	—	2.9
Social Security income	34.4	13.7	20.9	83.7	38.6	—	19.5	87.6	28.8	...	23.0	20.5	71.0
Public assistance income	22.4	19.4	19.9	31.2	15.2	3.1	10.4	28.2	32.1	...	25.8	36.1	41.3
Other income	9.5	8.7	6.8	17.8	11.2	12.2	6.6	20.2	7.2	...	7.5	4.1	10.1
NORTH LITTLE ROCK													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	16 301	1 420	12 868	2 013	14 222	1 261	11 353	1 608	2 079	434	971	269	405
Mean family income	\$9 327	\$6 308	\$10 340	\$4 985	\$10 038	\$6 847	\$11 079	\$5 191	\$4 463	\$5 675	\$4 306	\$3 520	\$4 165
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.9	98.1	94.1	56.8	92.8	98.5	94.9	55.8	77.1	78.8	81.1	82.3	61.5
Wage and salary income	85.4	95.9	87.3	50.5	86.0	96.2	87.8	48.5	75.6	77.1	79.7	80.7	60.3
Self-employment income	6.5	2.2	6.8	6.3	6.8	2.3	7.1	7.3	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.3
Social Security income	2.8	—	1.3	25.3	2.2	—	0.9	25.3	11.8	11.6	7.5	7.0	25.4
Public assistance income	0.4	—	0.2	2.7	0.2	—	0.1	2.3	2.7	3.1	1.3	4.2	4.7
Other income	4.9	1.8	4.4	15.2	4.7	1.5	4.2	16.6	8.4	6.4	10.0	6.5	8.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.8	96.1	95.6	56.5	92.8	98.9	97.5	54.6	77.5	78.1	84.3	72.1	64.0
Wage and salary income	87.6	95.8	92.2	52.8	89.3	98.5	93.8	50.7	76.0	76.0	83.4	72.1	60.7
Self-employment income	9.4	4.5	10.1	8.3	10.4	5.1	11.2	8.8	2.8	3.0	1.5	1.9	6.2
Social Security income	16.5	0.8	9.4	72.7	14.0	0.9	7.3	71.2	33.8	43.3	16.5	13.0	78.8
Public assistance income	4.7	1.9	3.4	14.8	3.1	0.8	2.0	12.4	15.7	18.0	7.9	27.9	24.0
Other income	23.8	16.1	22.2	39.3	23.9	16.0	22.3	41.3	23.0	24.2	22.7	9.7	31.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	2 396	248	1 492	656	1 503	134	855	514	893	102	435	214	142
Mean family income	\$1 890	\$1 711	\$2 119	\$1 438	\$2 087	\$2 060	\$2 453	\$1 486	\$1 558	\$852	\$1 675	\$1 856	\$1 260
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.4	91.6	80.7	16.8	70.3	99.9	85.4	18.1	64.2	18.3	77.2	74.3	11.5
Wage and salary income	65.2	86.6	76.9	16.1	65.5	92.2	79.5	17.2	64.5	22.7	77.1	74.3	11.5
Self-employment income	3.3	5.0	3.8	0.7	4.8	7.7	5.9	0.9	-0.3	-4.3	—	—	—
Social Security income	19.0	—	9.6	58.8	19.1	—	7.4	58.3	18.6	29.3	10.1	12.7	60.7
Public assistance income	6.3	0.6	4.5	14.7	4.4	—	1.3	14.6	10.6	46.2	6.1	8.7	15.3
Other income	6.3	7.8	5.1	9.7	6.2	0.1	6.0	9.0	6.6	6.2	6.6	4.2	12.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.2	77.8	72.2	26.4	60.8	89.6	76.8	26.7	59.2	37.3	72.6	65.0	25.4
Wage and salary income	57.8	75.8	69.6	23.9	57.4	85.8	73.3	23.5	58.3	32.4	72.0	65.0	25.4
Self-employment income	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.0	6.9	9.0	7.6	5.1	0.9	4.9	0.7	—	—
Social Security income	31.0	—	18.6	71.0	33.1	—	16.7	68.9	27.5	33.3	15.9	14.5	78.9
Public assistance income	16.7	6.9	14.9	24.4	12.5	—	7.7	23.7	23.6	36.3	14.9	33.2	26.8
Other income	12.6	9.3	11.6	16.0	13.5	4.5	13.6	15.8	11.0	8.8	11.5	7.0	16.9

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	115 677	79 331	36 346	50 426	16 009	13 453	11 710	8 637	6 868	8 574	77 067	30 444	46 647
Less than \$250.....	13 834	6 968	6 866	9 127	1 436	1 441	850	536	216	228	6 028	2 194	3 834
\$250 to \$499.....	13 472	8 010	5 462	8 153	1 985	1 050	1 212	591	258	223	11 257	2 723	8 534
\$500 to \$749.....	12 326	6 820	5 506	7 418	1 389	1 525	894	492	283	325	18 343	3 915	14 428
\$750 to \$999.....	12 151	7 270	4 881	6 959	1 791	951	793	748	336	573	11 883	4 903	6 980
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	19 193	12 315	6 878	9 862	3 238	2 008	1 563	1 015	787	720	15 317	6 473	8 844
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	12 626	9 450	2 976	4 311	2 721	1 934	1 299	1 025	615	721	14 259	10 236	4 023
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	11 463	9 362	2 101	4 184	1 927	1 640	1 318	864	775	555	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	20 612	18 936	1 676	4 412	1 522	2 904	3 781	3 366	3 598	5 029	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 158	\$1 430	\$767	\$769	\$1 217	\$1 438	\$1 709	\$1 957	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$811	\$1 115	\$690
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 477	\$1 719	\$950	\$892	\$1 311	\$1 577	\$1 866	\$2 146	\$2 673	\$2 908	\$910	\$1 139	\$761

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	91 437	59 901	31 536	45 167	10 558	9 548	8 539	6 307	5 183	6 135	23 315	12 094	11 221
Less than \$250.....	12 216	5 892	6 324	8 334	1 106	1 197	711	469	199	200	2 138	947	1 191
\$250 to \$499.....	11 604	6 806	4 798	7 334	1 449	801	1 071	513	241	195	2 903	1 050	1 853
\$500 to \$749.....	10 506	5 556	4 950	6 693	967	1 257	675	377	230	307	5 393	1 724	3 669
\$750 to \$999.....	10 247	5 943	4 304	6 269	1 233	618	674	665	290	498	3 308	1 627	1 681
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	15 457	9 684	5 773	8 711	1 910	1 454	1 239	820	698	625	4 396	2 665	1 731
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	9 493	7 095	2 398	3 780	1 741	1 183	911	781	507	590	5 177	4 081	1 096
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	8 292	6 669	1 623	3 684	787	1 098	901	573	670	579	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	13 622	12 256	1 366	362	1 365	1 940	2 357	2 109	2 348	3 141	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 037	\$1 297	\$735	\$759	\$1 137	\$1 310	\$1 459	\$1 698	\$2 318	\$2500+	\$842	\$1 131	\$675
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 357	\$1 590	\$914	\$884	\$1 279	\$1 519	\$1 734	\$1 970	\$2 462	\$2 628	\$968	\$1 161	\$759

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	24 240	19 430	4 810	5 259	5 451	3 905	3 171	2 330	1 685	2 439	53 772	18 350	35 422
Less than \$250.....	1 618	1 076	542	793	330	244	139	67	17	28	3 890	1 247	2 643
\$250 to \$499.....	1 868	1 204	664	819	536	249	141	78	17	28	8 354	1 673	6 681
\$500 to \$749.....	1 820	1 264	556	725	422	268	219	115	53	18	12 950	2 191	10 759
\$750 to \$999.....	1 904	1 327	577	690	353	179	83	46	75	8	8 575	3 276	5 299
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 736	2 631	1 105	1 151	1 328	554	324	195	89	95	10 921	3 808	7 113
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 133	2 555	578	531	980	751	388	244	108	131	9 082	6 155	2 927
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 171	2 693	478	500	1 140	642	417	291	105	176	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	6 990	6 680	310	50	157	964	1 324	1 257	1 250	1 888	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 687	\$1 933	\$1 030	\$856	\$1 331	\$1 703	\$2 304	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$799	\$1 103	\$695
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 932	\$2 116	\$1 187	\$961	\$1 374	\$1 720	\$2 221	\$2 624	\$3 322	\$3 612	\$886	\$1 125	\$762

White

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	77 162	51 501	25 661	39 800	10 542	9 203	7 190	4 915	3 213	2 299	56 212	20 911	35 301
Less than \$250.....	10 638	5 407	5 231	7 187	1 079	1 128	621	373	141	109	4 706	1 628	3 078
\$250 to \$499.....	10 552	6 251	4 301	6 667	1 541	773	628	427	141	75	8 873	1 984	6 889
\$500 to \$749.....	9 160	5 043	4 117	5 848	893	1 190	629	314	168	118	13 223	2 847	10 376
\$750 to \$999.....	8 847	5 171	3 676	5 559	1 213	644	492	497	233	209	8 906	3 458	5 448
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	13 371	8 455	4 716	7 657	1 869	1 333	1 022	669	504	317	10 931	4 235	6 696
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7 979	6 086	1 893	3 289	1 606	1 218	770	619	275	212	9 573	6 759	2 814
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	7 352	6 079	1 273	3 337	1 222	1 025	706	443	415	204	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	9 263	8 809	454	256	1 119	1 892	2 022	1 573	1 065	1 065	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$983	\$1 224	\$700	\$759	\$1 146	\$1 325	\$1 453	\$1 643	\$2 174	\$2 293	\$787	\$1 064	\$685
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 269	\$1 487	\$831	\$884	\$1 283	\$1 515	\$1 719	\$1 953	\$2 327	\$2 528	\$884	\$1 113	\$748

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	65 561	42 327	23 034	36 369	7 541	7 167	5 694	4 034	2 776	1 980	15 908	8 260	7 648
Less than \$250.....	9 580	4 711	4 869	6 646	848	973	541	334	129	109	1 485	674	811
\$250 to \$499.....	9 318	5 477	3 841	6 113	1 164	627	832	385	133	64	2 119	763	1 356
\$500 to \$749.....	8 103	4 368	3 735	5 392	630	1 032	509	276	152	112	3 627	1 219	2 408
\$750 to \$999.....	7 749	4 382	3 367	5 099	880	452	431	481	214	192	2 406	1 221	1 185
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	11 487	7 308	4 179	6 899	1 303	1 019	880	599	480	307	2 950	1 807	1 143
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6 478	4 853	1 625	2 947	1 130	887	577	497	248	192	3 321	2 576	745
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 800	4 755	1 045	3 041	535	800	538	331	369	186	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	7 046	6 673	373	232	1 051	1 377	1 386	1 131	1 051	818	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$936	\$1 159	\$688	\$752	\$1 095	\$1 245	\$1 303	\$1 452	\$2 043	\$2 038	\$825	\$1 070	\$672
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 211	\$1 427	\$811	\$879	\$1 266	\$1 475	\$1 612	\$1 815	\$2 214	\$2 342	\$948	\$1 128	\$753

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	11 601	8 974	2 627	3 431	3 001	2 036	1 496	881	437	319	40 304	12 651	27 653
Less than \$250.....	1 058	696	362	541	231	155	80	39	12	—	3 221	954	2 267
\$250 to \$499.....	1 234	774	460	554	377	146	96	42	8	11	6 754	1 221	5 533
\$500 to \$749.....	1 057	675	382	456	263	158	120	38	16	6	9 596	1 628	7 968
\$750 to \$999.....	1 098	789	309	460	333	192	61	16	19	17	6 500	2 237	4 263
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 884	1 347	537	758	564	314	142	70	24	10	7 981	2 428	5 553
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 501	1 233	268	342	476	331	193	122	27	10	6 252	4 183	2 069
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 552	1 324	228	296	687	225	168	112	46	18	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 217	2 136	81	24	68	515	636	442	285	247	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 359	\$1 584	\$839	\$839	\$1 262	\$1 580	\$2 167	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$772	\$1 059	\$689
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 598	\$1 771	\$1 010	\$939	\$1 326	\$1 658	\$2 128	\$2 586	\$3 041	\$3 687	\$859	\$1 104	\$747

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years and over		
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5		6 or more	65 years	and over
Total	38 263	27 632	10 631	10 567	5 435	4 192	4 469	3 709	3 635	6 256	20 722	9 431	11 291
Less than \$250.....	3 176	1 546	1 630	1 931	357	307	224	163	75	119	1 315	566	749
\$250 to \$499.....	2 881	1 730	1 151	1 476	433	262	281	164	117	148	2 361	733	1 628
\$500 to \$749.....	3 125	1 747	1 378	1 561	485	330	260	178	109	202	5 105	1 068	4 037
\$750 to \$999.....	3 277	2 079	1 198	1 389	578	302	290	251	103	364	2 956	1 428	1 528
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 778	3 627	2 151	2 190	1 364	671	534	343	273	403	4 359	2 219	2 140
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 643	3 560	1 083	1 022	1 115	716	529	402	340	519	4 626	3 417	1 209
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 091	3 273	818	842	700	605	612	421	360	551	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	11 292	10 070	1 222	156	403	999	1 739	1 787	2 258	3 950	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 596	\$1 934	\$991	\$807	\$1 317	\$1 656	\$2 095	\$2 420	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$884	\$1 207	\$702
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 897	\$2 151	\$1 237	\$923	\$1 369	\$1 714	\$2 103	\$2 400	\$2 986	\$3 046	\$980	\$1 192	\$803

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	25 675	17 215	8 460	8 746	2 990	2 337	2 800	2 269	2 397	4 136	7 328	3 783	3 545
Less than \$250.....	2 616	1 166	1 450	1 679	258	218	165	135	70	91	646	273	373
\$250 to \$499.....	2 251	1 304	947	1 211	274	163	236	128	108	131	772	287	485
\$500 to \$749.....	2 367	1 163	1 204	1 292	326	225	161	101	72	190	1 766	505	1 261
\$750 to \$999.....	2 478	1 541	937	1 166	353	431	232	184	76	306	893	401	492
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 935	2 352	1 583	1 797	602	451	352	221	214	318	1 436	853	583
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 011	2 238	773	833	611	296	334	280	259	398	1 815	1 464	351
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 477	1 904	573	638	252	288	363	242	301	393	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	6 540	5 547	993	130	314	555	957	978	1 297	2 309	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 397	\$1 742	\$918	\$791	\$1 236	\$1 466	\$1 880	\$2 177	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$884	\$1 249	\$681
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 729	\$1 992	\$1 195	\$905	\$1 318	\$1 653	\$1 984	\$2 245	\$2 755	\$2 762	\$1 007	\$1 225	\$775

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 588	10 417	2 171	1 821	2 445	1 855	1 669	1 440	1 238	2 120	13 394	5 648	7 746
Less than \$250.....	560	380	180	252	99	89	59	28	5	28	669	293	376
\$250 to \$499.....	630	426	204	265	159	99	45	36	9	17	1 589	446	1 143
\$500 to \$749.....	758	584	174	269	159	105	99	77	37	12	3 339	563	2 776
\$750 to \$999.....	799	538	261	223	225	141	58	67	27	58	2 063	1 027	1 036
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 843	1 275	568	393	762	240	182	122	59	85	2 923	1 366	1 557
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 632	1 322	310	189	504	420	195	122	81	121	2 811	1 953	858
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 614	1 369	245	204	448	317	249	179	59	158	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	4 752	4 523	229	26	89	444	782	809	961	1 641	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$2 022	\$2 250	\$1 235	\$890	\$1 381	\$1 802	\$2 395	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$883	\$1 181	\$712
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 239	\$2 413	\$1 401	\$1 004	\$1 431	\$1 791	\$2 301	\$2 644	\$3 434	\$3 600	\$965	\$1 170	\$815

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	358	323	35	79	31	24	57	56	58	53	136	105	31
Less than \$250.....	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
\$250 to \$499.....	50	50	-	7	11	6	21	-	5	-	13	7	6
\$500 to \$749.....	28	28	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	11	13	-	13
\$750 to \$999.....	26	19	7	21	5	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	8
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	44	36	8	8	8	8	-	11	9	-	35	35	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	45	37	8	8	7	-	7	14	9	-	35	35	-
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	21	15	6	13	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	138	138	-	9	-	-	29	23	35	42	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 778	\$1 885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 029	\$1 250	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 033	\$2 123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 163	\$1 333	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	339	304	35	79	31	24	47	56	49	53	74	55	19
Less than \$250.....	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
\$250 to \$499.....	50	50	-	7	11	6	21	-	5	-	13	7	6
\$500 to \$749.....	28	28	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	11	7	-	7
\$750 to \$999.....	26	19	7	21	5	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	8
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	35	27	8	8	8	8	-	11	9	-	16	16	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	45	37	8	8	7	-	7	14	9	-	31	31	-
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	21	15	6	13	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	128	128	-	9	-	-	19	23	35	42	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 772	\$1 878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 035	\$2 130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	19	19	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	-	62	50	12
Less than \$250.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250 to \$499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	6
\$500 to \$749.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
\$750 to \$999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	19	19	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income deficit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level										
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over								
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more											
URBAN																					
Total																					
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																					
Total	43 571	30 612	12 959	17 132	6 781	5 437	4 767	3 569	2 571	3 314	43 089	18 442	24 447								
Less than \$250.....	5 138	2 749	2 389	3 112	642	614	334	262	79	95	3 537	1 334	2 203								
\$250 to \$499.....	5 223	3 295	1 928	2 963	827	449	482	263	117	122	6 731	1 696	5 035								
\$500 to \$749.....	4 546	2 524	2 022	2 619	592	505	368	197	128	137	9 274	2 396	6 878								
\$750 to \$999.....	4 360	2 746	1 614	2 159	766	426	325	313	116	255	6 553	2 989	3 564								
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	6 929	4 612	2 317	3 115	1 410	798	589	422	329	266	8 350	3 859	4 491								
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5 025	3 886	1 139	1 517	1 187	817	541	410	268	285	8 644	6 368	2 276								
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 486	3 633	853	1 458	874	705	477	337	310	325	—	—	—								
\$2,500 and over.....	7 864	7 167	697	189	483	1 123	1 651	1 365	1 224	1 829	—	—	—								
Median income deficit.....	\$1 182	\$1 433	\$772	\$738	\$1 200	\$1 454	\$1 764	\$1 899	\$2 401	\$2500+	\$826	\$1 177	\$687								
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 491	\$1 706	\$983	\$892	\$1 284	\$1 554	\$1 905	\$2 086	\$2 548	\$2 848	\$922	\$1 146	\$751								
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																					
Total	29 437	18 849	10 588	14 533	3 572	3 057	2 784	1 984	1 581	1 926	12 117	7 172	4 945								
Less than \$250.....	4 210	2 099	2 111	2 749	429	455	221	214	66	76	1 148	580	568								
\$250 to \$499.....	4 158	2 501	1 657	2 589	495	274	391	195	100	114	1 556	601	955								
\$500 to \$749.....	3 509	1 755	1 754	2 262	327	357	221	122	92	128	2 515	1 073	1 442								
\$750 to \$999.....	3 249	1 948	1 301	1 800	427	223	259	244	91	205	1 683	959	724								
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 792	3 058	1 734	2 516	668	465	393	260	269	221	2 174	1 478	696								
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 173	2 318	855	1 258	591	366	298	255	189	216	3 041	2 481	560								
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 621	1 985	636	1 203	224	375	238	161	214	206	—	—	—								
\$2,500 and over.....	3 725	3 185	540	156	411	542	763	533	560	760	—	—	—								
Median income deficit.....	\$969	\$1 183	\$718	\$713	\$1 081	\$1 236	\$1 382	\$1 417	\$1 956	\$2 007	\$875	\$1 126	\$665								
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 276	\$1 467	\$937	\$875	\$1 231	\$1 438	\$1 711	\$1 740	\$2 175	\$2 285	\$1 001	\$1 171	\$755								
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																					
Total	14 134	11 763	2 371	2 599	3 209	2 380	1 983	1 585	990	1 388	30 972	11 470	19 502								
Less than \$250.....	928	650	278	363	213	159	113	48	13	19	2 389	754	1 635								
\$250 to \$499.....	1 065	794	271	374	332	175	91	68	17	8	5 175	1 095	4 080								
\$500 to \$749.....	1 037	769	268	357	265	148	147	75	36	9	6 759	1 323	5 436								
\$750 to \$999.....	1 111	798	313	359	339	203	66	69	25	50	4 870	2 030	2 840								
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 137	1 554	883	599	742	333	196	162	60	45	6 176	2 381	3 795								
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 852	1 568	284	259	596	451	243	155	79	69	5 603	3 887	1 716								
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 865	1 648	217	255	650	330	239	176	96	119	—	—	—								
\$2,500 and over.....	4 139	3 982	157	33	72	581	888	832	664	1 069	—	—	—								
Median income deficit.....	\$1 713	\$1 920	\$1 048	\$893	\$1 307	\$1 691	\$2 283	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$810	\$1 112	\$686								
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 937	\$2 089	\$1 187	\$983	\$1 344	\$1 703	\$2 178	\$2 520	\$3 142	\$3 630	\$891	\$1 130	\$750								
Negro																					
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																					
Total	19 332	14 105	5 227	5 050	2 999	2 255	2 475	2 040	1 697	2 816	12 869	6 207	6 662								
Less than \$250.....	1 696	906	790	938	224	205	109	102	45	73	858	411	447								
\$250 to \$499.....	1 642	1 042	600	788	295	140	183	111	48	77	1 588	510	1 078								
\$500 to \$749.....	1 658	949	709	766	290	160	152	119	71	100	2 967	735	2 232								
\$750 to \$999.....	1 708	1 126	582	596	307	185	189	176	43	212	1 930	1 060	930								
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 050	2 012	1 038	1 000	753	376	331	199	189	202	2 634	1 379	1 255								
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 428	1 886	542	456	601	407	299	194	202	269	2 892	2 172	720								
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 993	1 618	375	408	335	289	316	219	170	256	—	—	—								
\$2,500 and over.....	5 157	4 566	591	98	194	493	896	920	929	1 627	—	—	—								
Median income deficit.....	\$1 486	\$1 770	\$971	\$764	\$1 255	\$1 576	\$1 957	\$2 272	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$882	\$1 162	\$702								
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 798	\$2 011	\$1 221	\$910	\$1 312	\$1 638	\$2 010	\$2 261	\$2 776	\$2 923	\$979	\$1 173	\$799								
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																					
Total	11 128	7 180	3 948	3 916	1 372	1 020	1 341	970	945	1 564	4 123	2 311	1 810								
Less than \$250.....	1 322	635	687	807	157	127	60	77	40	54	356	152	204								
\$250 to \$499.....	1 221	715	506	640	167	77	142	79	39	77	438	147	291								
\$500 to \$749.....	1 139	545	594	608	167	82	81	59	51	91	976	361	615								
\$750 to \$999.....	1 137	721	416	452	148	72	152	119	25	169	550	285	265								
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 781	1 119	662	706	251	218	203	94	152	157	715	452	263								
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 322	951	371	347	243	131	154	109	138	200	1 086	914	172								
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	969	724	245	271	82	97	149	95	120	155	—	—	—								
\$2,500 and over.....	2 237	1 770	467	85	157	216	400	338	380	661	—	—	—								
Median income deficit.....	\$1 209	\$1 435	\$862	\$710	\$1 094	\$1 349	\$1 606	\$1 761	\$2 115	\$2 110	\$882	\$1 233	\$667								
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 525	\$1 717	\$1 175	\$873	\$1 244	\$1 532	\$1 841	\$1 965	\$2 326	\$2 369	\$1 027	\$1 241	\$753								
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																					
Total	8 204	6 925	1 279	1 134	1 627	1 235	1 134	1 070	752	1 252	8 748	3 896	4 852								
Less than \$250.....	374	271	103	131	67	78	49	25	5	19	502	259	243								
\$250 to \$499.....	421	327	94	148	128	63	41	32	9	—	1 150	363	787								
\$500 to \$749.....	519	404	115	158	123	78	71	57	18	9	1 991	374	1 617								
\$750 to \$999.....	571	405	166	144	159	113	37	60	20	43	1 380	715	665								
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 269	893	376	294	502	158	128	105	37	45	1 919	927	992								
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 106	935	171	109	358	276	145	85	64	69	1 806	1 258	548								
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 024	894	130	137	253	192	167	124	50	101	—	—	—								
\$2,500 and over.....	2 920	2 796	124	13	37	277	496	582	549	966	—	—	—								
Median income deficit.....	\$1 929	\$2 127	\$1 215	\$976	\$1 335	\$1 731	\$2 287	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$882	\$1 128	\$716								
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 168	\$2 317	\$1 363	\$1 038	\$1 370	\$1 725	\$2 211	\$2 530	\$3 342	\$3 614	\$957	\$1 132	\$816								

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Age of head	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	60 116	40 052	20 064	27 343	7 695	6 710	5 894	4 284	3 689	4 501	31 146	10 310	20 636
Less than \$250.....	7 033	3 181	3 852	4 974	615	666	393	219	87	79	2 136	697	1 439
\$250 to \$499.....	6 878	3 933	2 945	4 283	939	499	663	301	108	85	3 907	899	3 008
\$500 to \$749.....	6 402	3 389	3 013	3 930	699	875	394	203	134	167	8 548	1 367	7 181
\$750 to \$999.....	6 416	3 772	2 644	3 842	857	441	424	376	190	286	4 867	1 764	3 103
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	10 315	6 247	4 068	5 733	1 531	960	808	516	403	364	6 503	2 313	4 190
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6 307	4 838	1 469	2 209	1 341	953	636	553	261	354	5 185	3 470	1 715
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 757	4 563	1 194	2 175	890	825	732	421	346	368	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	11 008	10 129	879	197	823	1 491	1 844	1 695	2 160	2 798	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 161	\$1 460	\$771	\$782	\$1 241	\$1 455	\$1 708	\$1 976	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$800	\$1 114	\$704
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 497	\$1 775	\$943	\$892	\$1 338	\$1 605	\$1 857	\$2 222	\$2 851	\$3 011	\$905	\$1 144	\$783

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	50 872	33 041	17 831	24 920	5 683	5 321	4 779	3 609	3 030	3 530	9 964	4 297	5 667
Less than \$250.....	6 411	2 790	3 621	4 590	510	586	367	200	83	75	819	278	541
\$250 to \$499.....	6 155	3 563	2 592	3 880	757	431	617	291	108	71	1 074	371	703
\$500 to \$749.....	5 706	2 951	2 755	3 592	552	781	332	174	117	158	2 642	571	2 071
\$750 to \$999.....	5 685	3 290	2 395	3 529	668	320	371	367	169	261	1 423	585	838
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	8 870	5 282	3 588	5 235	1 012	763	689	483	374	314	2 031	1 021	1 010
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5 158	3 947	1 211	1 984	975	690	511	471	235	292	1 975	1 471	504
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 561	3 623	938	1 930	464	634	554	331	337	311	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	8 326	7 595	731	180	745	1 116	1 338	1 292	1 607	2 048	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 083	\$1 372	\$745	\$778	\$1 175	\$1 356	\$1 513	\$1 807	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$829	\$1 168	\$692
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 414	\$1 687	\$909	\$887	\$1 308	\$1 561	\$1 751	\$2 093	\$2 690	\$2 847	\$952	\$1 178	\$780

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 244	7 011	2 233	2 423	2 012	1 389	1 115	675	659	971	21 182	6 213	14 969
Less than \$250.....	622	391	231	384	105	80	26	19	4	4	1 317	419	898
\$250 to \$499.....	723	370	353	403	182	68	46	10	—	14	2 833	528	2 305
\$500 to \$749.....	696	438	258	338	147	94	62	29	17	9	5 906	796	5 110
\$750 to \$999.....	731	482	249	313	189	121	53	9	21	25	3 444	1 179	2 265
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 445	965	480	498	519	197	119	33	29	50	4 472	1 292	3 180
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 149	891	258	225	366	263	125	82	26	62	3 210	1 999	1 211
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 196	940	256	245	426	191	178	90	9	57	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 682	2 534	148	17	78	375	506	403	553	750	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 676	\$1 982	\$1 027	\$819	\$1 369	\$1 756	\$2 355	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$789	\$1 071	\$709
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 951	\$2 187	\$1 211	\$949	\$1 422	\$1 773	\$2 312	\$2 911	\$3 592	\$3 609	\$883	\$1 121	\$784

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	16 516	11 809	4 707	4 780	2 141	1 724	1 758	1 390	1 761	2 962	7 210	2 926	4 284
Less than \$250.....	1 255	546	709	834	127	80	103	50	25	36	353	132	221
\$250 to \$499.....	1 085	611	474	603	112	107	87	45	66	65	609	183	426
\$500 to \$749.....	1 278	702	576	687	179	149	86	48	38	91	2 032	295	1 737
\$750 to \$999.....	1 344	835	509	684	221	91	101	66	51	130	953	392	561
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 400	1 386	1 014	1 054	549	263	153	133	80	168	1 637	776	861
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 896	1 424	472	477	457	276	191	195	104	196	1 626	1 148	478
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 802	1 410	392	383	311	283	264	159	157	245	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	5 456	4 895	561	58	185	475	773	694	1 240	2 031	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 736	\$2 142	\$1 042	\$847	\$1 393	\$1 812	\$2 299	\$2 497	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$910	\$1 297	\$715
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 025	\$2 326	\$1 269	\$944	\$1 433	\$1 846	\$2 249	\$2 580	\$3 221	\$3 195	\$1 002	\$1 251	\$832

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 438	8 556	3 882	4 158	1 387	1 138	1 257	1 051	1 289	2 158	2 906	1 331	1 575
Less than \$250.....	1 105	462	643	738	98	72	93	47	25	32	213	98	115
\$250 to \$499.....	903	530	373	492	86	77	87	41	66	54	262	117	145
\$500 to \$749.....	1 060	532	528	587	143	122	63	36	21	88	742	128	614
\$750 to \$999.....	1 136	712	424	605	170	63	80	61	42	115	326	103	223
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 869	1 035	834	966	316	181	104	116	58	128	672	362	310
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 405	1 063	342	409	311	144	146	161	90	144	691	523	168
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 246	964	282	316	127	171	182	114	148	188	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	3 714	3 258	456	45	136	308	502	475	839	1 409	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 552	\$1 974	\$984	\$858	\$1 311	\$1 688	\$2 152	\$2 279	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$931	\$1 303	\$715
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 897	\$2 203	\$1 221	\$940	\$1 355	\$1 795	\$2 135	\$2 425	\$3 083	\$3 036	\$1 014	\$1 232	\$830

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 078	3 253	825	622	754	586	501	339	472	804	4 304	1 595	2 709
Less than \$250.....	150	84	66	96	29	8	10	3	—	4	140	34	106
\$250 to \$499.....	182	81	101	111	26	30	—	4	—	11	347	66	281
\$500 to \$749.....	218	170	48	100	36	27	23	12	17	3	1 290	167	1 123
\$750 to \$999.....	208	123	85	79	51	28	21	5	9	15	627	289	338
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	531	351	180	88	233	82	49	17	22	40	965	414	551
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	491	361	130	68	146	132	45	34	14	52	935	625	310
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	556	446	110	67	184	112	82	45	9	57	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 742	1 637	105	13	49	167	271	219	401	622	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$2 233	\$2500+	\$1 313	\$763	\$1 507	\$1 947	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$900	\$1 292	\$715
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 416	\$2 648	\$1 498	\$971	\$1 578	\$1 945	\$2 535	\$3 059	\$3 595	\$3 624	\$994	\$1 267	\$833

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	11 990	8 667	3 323	5 951	1 533	1 306	1 049	784	608	759	2 852	1 292	1 560
Less than \$250.....	1 663	1 038	625	1 041	179	161	123	55	50	54	355	163	192
\$250 to \$499.....	1 371	782	589	907	219	102	67	27	33	16	619	128	491
\$500 to \$749.....	1 378	907	471	869	98	145	132	92	21	21	521	152	369
\$750 to \$999.....	1 375	752	623	958	168	84	44	59	30	32	463	150	313
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 949	1 456	493	1 014	297	250	166	77	55	90	464	301	163
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 294	926	368	585	193	164	122	62	86	82	430	398	32
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 220	1 166	54	551	163	110	109	106	119	62	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 740	1 640	100	26	216	290	286	306	214	402	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 053	\$1 293	\$738	\$791	\$1 173	\$1 322	\$1 477	\$2 094	\$2 122	\$2500+	\$717	\$1 088	\$566
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 328	\$1 505	\$867	\$894	\$1 295	\$1 532	\$1 736	\$2 010	\$2 117	\$2 551	\$796	\$997	\$630

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	11 128	8 011	3 117	5 714	1 303	1 170	976	714	572	679	1 234	625	609
Less than \$250.....	1 595	1 003	592	995	167	156	123	55	50	49	171	89	82
\$250 to \$499.....	1 291	742	549	865	197	96	63	27	33	10	273	78	195
\$500 to \$749.....	1 291	850	441	839	88	119	122	81	21	21	236	80	156
\$750 to \$999.....	1 313	705	608	940	138	75	44	54	30	32	202	83	119
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 795	1 344	451	960	230	226	157	77	55	90	191	166	25
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 162	830	332	538	175	127	102	55	83	82	161	129	32
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 110	1 061	49	551	99	89	109	81	119	62	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 571	1 476	95	26	209	282	256	284	181	333	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 021	\$1 262	\$737	\$792	\$1 134	\$1 308	\$1 433	\$2 049	\$2 059	\$2 448	\$683	\$947	\$544
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 305	\$1 477	\$862	\$896	\$1 283	\$1 539	\$1 717	\$1 989	\$2 040	\$2 461	\$763	\$926	\$597

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	862	656	206	237	230	136	73	70	36	80	1 618	667	951
Less than \$250.....	68	35	33	46	12	5	—	—	—	5	184	74	110
\$250 to \$499.....	80	40	40	42	22	6	4	—	—	6	346	50	296
\$500 to \$749.....	87	57	30	30	10	26	10	11	—	—	285	72	213
\$750 to \$999.....	62	47	15	18	30	9	—	5	—	—	261	67	194
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	154	112	42	54	67	24	9	—	—	—	273	135	138
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	132	96	36	47	18	37	20	7	3	—	269	269	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	110	105	5	—	7	8	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	169	164	5	—	7	8	30	22	33	69	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 435	\$1 693	\$750	\$757	\$1 306	\$1 458	...	...	...	...	\$745	\$1 261	\$582
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 628	\$1 847	\$932	\$855	\$1 368	\$1 475	...	...	...	...	\$821	\$1 064	\$651

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	11 368	8 465	2 903	4 060	1 806	1 594	1 264	989	839	816	10 139	4 778	5 361
Less than \$250.....	1 225	725	500	739	181	130	71	55	26	23	842	279	563
\$250 to \$499.....	1 399	938	461	720	239	147	134	99	40	20	1 282	406	876
\$500 to \$749.....	1 127	753	374	463	154	218	128	80	48	36	2 020	593	1 427
\$750 to \$999.....	1 086	768	318	426	251	127	80	80	39	83	1 370	658	712
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 725	1 238	487	749	339	222	138	131	76	70	1 985	970	1 015
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 272	949	323	384	274	178	164	124	76	72	2 640	1 672	768
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 320	1 051	269	496	226	193	102	92	127	84	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 214	2 043	171	83	142	379	447	328	407	428	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 246	\$1 423	\$842	\$813	\$1 115	\$1 394	\$1 747	\$1 700	\$2 451	\$2500+	\$919	\$1 234	\$718
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 543	\$1 706	\$1 066	\$976	\$1 259	\$1 584	\$1 917	\$1 927	\$2 612	\$2 762	\$992	\$1 204	\$803

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 613	5 258	2 355	3 324	1 033	920	718	594	520	504	2 719	1 649	1 070
Less than \$250.....	962	513	449	639	103	98	48	35	24	15	257	95	162
\$250 to \$499.....	1 098	691	407	634	139	85	114	71	35	20	287	118	169
\$500 to \$749.....	863	535	328	416	94	144	78	56	39	36	499	234	265
\$750 to \$999.....	792	573	219	344	144	77	59	65	24	79	350	224	126
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 156	796	360	548	217	114	81	77	63	56	516	345	171
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	793	552	241	305	174	63	67	60	66	58	810	633	177
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	778	575	203	380	36	125	57	52	76	52	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 171	1 023	148	58	126	214	214	178	193	188	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 040	\$1 199	\$745	\$734	\$1 084	\$1 246	\$1 370	\$1 455	\$2 059	\$1 897	\$976	\$1 222	\$692
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 352	\$1 496	\$1 030	\$936	\$1 221	\$1 546	\$1 694	\$1 787	\$2 160	\$2 172	\$1 064	\$1 236	\$800

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 755	3 207	548	736	773	674	546	395	319	312	7 420	3 129	4 291
Less than \$250.....	263	212	51	100	78	32	23	20	2	8	585	184	401
\$250 to \$499.....	301	247	54	86	100	62	20	28	5	—	995	288	707
\$500 to \$749.....	264	218	46	47	60	74	50	24	9	—	1 521	359	1 162
\$750 to \$999.....	294	195	99	82	107	50	21	15	15	4	1 020	434	586
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	569	442	127	201	122	108	57	54	13	14	1 469	625	844
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	479	397	82	79	100	115	97	64	10	14	1 830	1 239	591
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	542	476	66	116	190	68	45	40	51	32	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 043	1 020	23	25	16	165	233	150	214	240	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 695	\$1 865	\$1 094	\$1 132	\$1 170	\$1 548	\$2 056	\$1 941	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$899	\$1 240	\$723
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 930	\$2 050	\$1 223	\$1 156	\$1 311	\$1 636	\$2 210	\$2 138	\$3 349	\$3 716	\$966	\$1 186	\$804

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—
Continued**

**Negro
All Families and Unrelated Individuals**

	Total	Age of head Under 65 years	65 years and over	Number of related children under 18 years							Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
				None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	4 982	3 821	1 161	1 203	715	619	658	568	554	665	3 182	1 652	1 530
Less than \$250.....	444	237	207	278	52	36	19	18	24	17	222	98	124
\$250 to \$499.....	423	278	145	159	90	27	70	44	24	9	292	107	185
\$500 to \$749.....	404	291	113	104	75	73	66	47	19	20	574	162	412
\$750 to \$999.....	451	313	138	140	77	49	63	54	20	48	489	276	213
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	700	520	180	197	135	109	94	60	51	54	726	395	331
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	618	487	131	109	127	105	93	81	40	63	879	614	265
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	581	457	124	154	100	77	52	46	78	74	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 361	1 238	123	62	59	143	201	218	298	380	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 556	\$1 779	\$959	\$858	\$1 235	\$1 574	\$1 591	\$1 877	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 010	\$1 232	\$802
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 821	\$2 001	\$1 231	\$1 028	\$1 329	\$1 680	\$1 827	\$2 106	\$2 739	\$2 904	\$1 051	\$1 210	\$880

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 966	2 080	886	879	394	318	365	305	328	377	968	543	425
Less than \$250.....	335	149	186	227	41	18	11	5	24	9	90	24	66
\$250 to \$499.....	300	169	131	126	51	15	50	30	19	9	51	18	33
\$500 to \$749.....	281	181	100	92	52	40	40	23	14	20	188	84	104
\$750 to \$999.....	306	234	72	90	44	26	49	39	10	48	151	78	73
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	402	283	119	126	65	63	54	16	38	40	193	98	95
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	358	270	88	85	70	41	31	47	35	49	295	241	54
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	298	218	80	91	21	36	25	22	61	42	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	686	576	110	42	50	79	105	123	127	160	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 325	\$1 544	\$840	\$735	\$1 069	\$1 476	\$1 301	\$1 920	\$2 197	\$2 161	\$1 010	\$1 344	\$783
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 597	\$1 768	\$1 195	\$960	\$1 226	\$1 709	\$1 678	\$2 158	\$2 190	\$2 327	\$1 100	\$1 316	\$824

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 016	1 741	275	324	321	301	293	263	226	288	2 214	1 109	1 105
Less than \$250.....	109	88	21	51	11	18	8	13	—	8	132	74	58
\$250 to \$499.....	123	109	14	33	39	12	20	14	5	—	241	89	152
\$500 to \$749.....	123	110	13	12	23	33	26	24	5	—	386	78	308
\$750 to \$999.....	145	79	66	50	33	23	14	15	10	—	338	198	140
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	298	237	61	71	70	46	40	44	13	14	533	297	236
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	260	217	43	24	57	64	62	34	5	14	584	373	211
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	283	239	44	63	79	41	27	24	17	32	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	675	662	13	20	9	64	96	95	171	220	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 904	\$2 064	\$1 193	\$1 113	\$1 389	\$1 645	\$1 810	\$1 816	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 009	\$1 194	\$812
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 152	\$2 279	\$1 347	\$1 212	\$1 455	\$1 649	\$2 013	\$2 046	\$3 536	\$3 660	\$1 030	\$1 158	\$901

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA

**Total
All Families and Unrelated Individuals**

Total	31 271	24 780	6 491	8 814	4 373	4 332	3 963	3 464	2 898	3 427	23 059	12 590	10 469
Less than \$250.....	2 740	1 881	859	1 324	411	374	193	210	127	101	1 731	761	970
\$250 to \$499.....	2 809	1 949	860	1 280	475	317	402	174	85	76	2 625	1 298	1 327
\$500 to \$749.....	2 734	1 862	872	1 272	389	317	270	166	158	162	4 045	1 553	2 492
\$750 to \$999.....	2 338	1 570	768	1 067	381	227	173	198	134	158	3 877	1 950	1 927
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 821	3 707	1 114	1 659	856	713	561	389	329	314	4 604	2 593	2 011
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 832	3 110	722	1 930	675	721	513	441	282	270	6 177	4 435	1 742
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 813	3 171	642	1 135	688	520	559	323	302	286	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	8 184	7 530	654	1 47	498	1 143	1 292	1 563	1 481	2 060	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 525	\$1 728	\$963	\$874	\$1 211	\$1 651	\$1 873	\$2 238	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$952	\$1 141	\$808
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 818	\$1 968	\$1 243	\$1 027	\$1 406	\$1 762	\$1 995	\$2 327	\$2 598	\$3 065	\$1 025	\$1 159	\$864

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	18 366	13 457	4 909	6 860	2 231	2 176	1 928	1 774	1 672	1 725	7 863	5 047	2 816
Less than \$250.....	1 907	1 240	667	990	246	240	99	162	93	77	648	340	308
\$250 to \$499.....	1 945	1 276	669	987	277	164	281	116	62	58	834	541	293
\$500 to \$749.....	1 833	1 165	668	990	165	216	115	92	141	114	1 295	627	468
\$750 to \$999.....	1 575	937	638	818	213	94	113	110	96	131	1 208	683	525
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 914	2 137	777	1 261	368	351	300	213	196	225	1 560	1 017	543
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 133	1 641	492	693	368	290	224	216	178	164	2 318	1 839	479
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 214	1 704	510	998	215	259	184	158	220	180	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	3 845	3 357	488	123	379	562	612	707	686	776	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 330	\$1 494	\$927	\$892	\$1 291	\$1 540	\$1 625	\$1 949	\$2 159	\$2 260	\$989	\$1 163	\$816
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 631	\$1 783	\$1 216	\$1 051	\$1 411	\$1 726	\$1 898	\$2 191	\$2 338	\$2 549	\$1 082	\$1 192	\$885

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 905	11 323	1 582	1 954	2 142	2 156	2 035	1 690	1 226	1 702	15 196	7 543	7 453
Less than \$250.....	833	641	192	334	165	134	94	48	34	24	1 083	421	662
\$250 to \$499.....	864	673	191	293	198	153	121	58	23	18	1 791	757	1 034
\$500 to \$749.....	901	697	204	282	224	101	155	74	17	48	2 750	926	1 824
\$750 to \$999.....	763	633	130	249	168	133	60	88	38	27	2 669	1 267	1 402
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 907	1 570	337	398	488	362	261	176	133	89	3 044	1 576	1 468
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 699	1 469	230	237	307	431	289	225	104	106	3 859	2 596	1 263
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 599	1 467	132	137	473	261	375	165	82	106	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	4 339	4 173	166	24	119	581	680	856	795	1 284	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 849	\$1 993	\$1 110	\$818	\$1 324	\$1 726	\$2 050	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$935	\$1 127	\$805	
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 083	\$2 188	\$1 326	\$946	\$1 401	\$1 799	\$2 087	\$2 470	\$2 953	\$3 588	\$996	\$1 137	\$856

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years and over		
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5		6 or more	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	23 373	18 765	4 608	5 315	3 062	3 156	3 107	2 914	2 543	3 276	12 081	6 458	5 623
Less than \$250.....	1 693	1 192	501	714	242	231	141	162	108	95	668	345	323
\$250 to \$499.....	1 833	1 361	472	685	326	224	309	149	76	64	1 144	629	515
\$500 to \$749.....	1 882	1 280	602	802	236	246	209	109	140	140	2 344	884	1 460
\$750 to \$999.....	1 810	1 245	565	781	308	184	112	163	112	150	2 187	1 085	1 102
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 525	2 690	835	1 015	644	500	457	331	291	287	2 470	1 272	1 198
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 978	2 397	581	607	498	557	424	387	245	260	3 268	2 243	1 025
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 753	2 306	447	615	484	353	477	292	246	286	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	6 899	6 294	605	96	324	861	978	1 321	1 325	1 994	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 658	\$1 837	\$1 098	\$896	\$1 325	\$1 673	\$1 884	\$2 267	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$965	\$1 112	\$866
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 942	\$2 079	\$1 381	\$1 039	\$1 419	\$1 801	\$1 999	\$2 345	\$2 615	\$3 096	\$1 048	\$1 155	\$925

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 829	9 389	3 440	4 012	1 437	1 509	1 429	1 422	1 410	1 610	4 584	2 509	2 075
Less than \$250.....	1 142	771	371	504	152	149	70	122	74	71	309	143	166
\$250 to \$499.....	1 217	851	366	513	188	108	210	91	53	54	494	268	226
\$500 to \$749.....	1 211	736	475	607	72	165	73	71	131	92	907	342	565
\$750 to \$999.....	1 223	736	487	616	162	75	82	89	76	123	730	348	382
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 006	1 434	572	770	251	225	226	178	158	198	846	446	400
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 530	1 147	383	420	244	210	185	172	145	154	1 298	962	336
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 425	1 096	329	502	134	151	135	143	189	180	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	3 075	2 618	457	80	234	426	448	556	593	738	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 404	\$1 573	\$1 018	\$905	\$1 288	\$1 577	\$1 645	\$1 965	\$2 189	\$2 314	\$949	\$1 172	\$803
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 735	\$1 877	\$1 348	\$1 052	\$1 403	\$1 773	\$1 913	\$2 195	\$2 364	\$2 581	\$1 066	\$1 209	\$892

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 544	9 376	1 168	1 303	1 625	1 647	1 678	1 492	1 133	1 666	7 497	3 949	3 548
Less than \$250.....	551	421	130	210	90	82	71	40	34	24	359	202	157
\$250 to \$499.....	616	510	106	172	138	116	99	58	23	10	650	361	289
\$500 to \$749.....	671	544	127	195	164	81	136	38	9	48	1 437	542	895
\$750 to \$999.....	587	509	78	165	146	109	30	74	36	27	1 457	737	720
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 519	1 256	263	245	393	275	231	153	133	89	1 624	826	798
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 448	1 250	198	187	254	347	239	215	100	106	1 970	1 281	689
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 328	1 210	118	113	350	202	342	149	66	106	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	3 824	3 676	148	16	90	435	530	765	732	1 256	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 959	\$2 082	\$1 272	\$863	\$1 349	\$1 731	\$2 048	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$973	\$1 080	\$900
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 193	\$2 282	\$1 479	\$997	\$1 432	\$1 826	\$2 072	\$2 489	\$2 927	\$3 594	\$1 038	\$1 121	\$945

LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 658	3 482	1 176	1 614	776	628	497	431	362	350	5 069	2 626	2 443
Less than \$250.....	465	276	189	274	75	58	18	16	11	13	411	155	256
\$250 to \$499.....	562	362	200	285	105	61	42	47	17	5	604	204	400
\$500 to \$749.....	474	332	142	157	94	21	28	45	19	20	936	352	584
\$750 to \$999.....	463	324	139	194	134	28	47	46	9	25	746	363	383
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	717	510	207	296	143	79	77	57	41	24	985	588	397
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	562	417	145	192	99	76	60	47	37	51	1 387	964	423
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	534	440	94	190	93	69	50	38	66	28	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	881	821	40	26	33	166	175	135	162	184	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 255	\$1 438	\$853	\$867	\$963	\$1 481	\$1 804	\$1 548	\$2 356	\$2500+	\$946	\$1 203	\$742
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 533	\$1 704	\$1 029	\$993	\$1 149	\$1 651	\$1 970	\$1 839	\$2 570	\$2 596	\$1 078	\$1 191	\$837

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 836	1 931	905	1 280	400	283	279	207	185	202	1 382	955	427
Less than \$250.....	333	166	167	239	39	34	5	—	11	5	100	46	54
\$250 to \$499.....	420	258	162	242	55	34	34	33	17	5	149	67	82
\$500 to \$749.....	320	206	114	125	55	47	38	21	14	20	241	154	87
\$750 to \$999.....	354	259	95	152	91	23	27	31	5	25	175	129	46
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	447	280	167	198	84	28	55	27	31	24	276	216	60
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	303	203	100	146	35	12	16	21	32	41	441	343	98
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	273	220	53	156	12	24	17	18	35	11	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	386	339	47	22	29	81	87	56	40	71	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$994	\$1 137	\$775	\$806	\$890	\$1 063	\$1 323	\$1 343	\$1 727	\$1 768	\$1 047	\$1 189	\$723
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 290	\$1 444	\$961	\$972	\$1 037	\$1 588	\$1 733	\$1 710	\$1 786	\$1 884	\$1 110	\$1 217	\$870

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 822	1 551	271	334	376	345	218	224	177	148	3 687	1 671	2 016
Less than \$250.....	132	110	22	35	36	24	13	16	—	8	311	109	202
\$250 to \$499.....	142	104	38	43	50	27	8	14	—	—	455	137	318
\$500 to \$749.....	154	126	28	32	39	44	10	24	5	—	695	198	497
\$750 to \$999.....	109	65	44	42	43	5	—	15	4	—	571	234	337
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	270	230	40	98	59	51	22	30	10	—	709	372	337
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	259	214	45	46	64	64	44	26	5	10	946	621	325
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	261	220	41	34	81	45	33	20	31	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	495	482	13	4	4	85	88	79	122	113	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 701	\$1 828	\$1 044	\$1 077	\$1 169	\$1 668	\$2 182	\$1 750	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$917	\$1 212	\$745
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 913	\$2 027	\$1 257	\$1 075	\$1 269	\$1 702	\$2 272	\$1 957	\$3 389	\$3 568	\$984	\$1 177	\$823

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	2 585	1 996	589	618	386	306	361	298	290	326	1 728	926	802
Less than \$250.....	235	144	91	136	35	26	5	9	11	13	150	82	68
\$250 to \$499.....	254	160	94	110	52	14	42	26	10	—	174	56	118
\$500 to \$749.....	255	185	70	58	59	44	27	32	15	20	313	118	195
\$750 to \$999.....	234	161	73	83	45	12	27	33	9	25	293	151	142
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	361	272	89	80	85	56	58	35	32	15	395	251	144
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	361	289	72	77	60	50	55	37	31	51	403	268	135
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	267	215	52	54	38	41	33	29	44	28	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	618	570	48	20	12	63	114	97	138	174	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 436	\$1 631	\$885	\$765	\$1 012	\$1 510	\$1 695	\$1 689	\$2 420	\$2500+	\$944	\$1 112	\$785
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 681	\$1 851	\$1 107	\$925	\$1 140	\$1 624	\$1 891	\$1 879	\$2 606	\$2 575	\$1 000	\$1 118	\$863

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 476	1 025	451	473	186	144	207	125	153	188	471	290	181
Less than \$250.....	164	82	82	111	24	13	—	—	11	5	50	14	36
\$250 to \$499.....	201	121	80	96	26	9	34	26	10	—	24	5	19
\$500 to \$749.....	171	108	63	49	39	23	22	8	10	20	99	56	43
\$750 to \$999.....	163	119	44	56	20	12	27	18	5	25	61	35	26
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	203	128	75	49	37	28	42	10	22	15	83	56	27
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	191	148	43	59	20	12	16	17	26	41	154	124	30
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	121	97	24	37	12	7	10	9	35	11	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	262	222	40	16	8	40	56	37	34	71	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 096	\$1 322	\$753	\$651	\$800	\$1 268	\$1 244	\$1 515	\$1 856	\$1 854	\$1 009	\$1 313	\$706
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 376	\$1 539	\$1 006	\$885	\$1 008	\$1 603	\$1 603	\$1 738	\$1 824	\$1 949	\$1 110	\$1 290	\$821

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 109	971	138	145	200	162	154	173	137	138	1 257	636	621
Less than \$250.....	71	62	9	25	11	13	5	9	—	8	100	68	32
\$250 to \$499.....	53	39	14	14	26	5	8	—	—	—	150	51	99
\$500 to \$749.....	84	77	7	9	20	21	5	24	5	—	214	62	152
\$750 to \$999.....	71	42	29	27	25	—	—	15	4	—	232	116	116
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	158	144	14	31	48	28	16	25	10	—	312	195	117
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	170	141	29	18	40	38	39	20	5	10	249	144	105
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	146	118	28	17	26	34	23	20	9	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	356	348	8	4	4	23	58	60	104	103	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 846	\$1 931	\$1 357	\$977	\$1 188	\$1 684	\$2 087	\$1 838	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$927	\$1 054	\$809
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 087	\$2 180	\$1 436	\$1 054	\$1 262	\$1 644	\$2 277	\$1 981	\$3 479	\$3 427	\$958	\$1 040	\$875

NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 396	1 740	656	869	409	328	308	201	155	126	2 187	942	1 245
Less than \$250.....	244	122	122	152	48	16	18	10	—	—	184	59	125
\$250 to \$499.....	285	203	82	162	50	18	20	16	14	5	357	110	247
\$500 to \$749.....	187	124	63	75	10	42	52	3	5	—	488	110	378
\$750 to \$999.....	211	133	78	70	41	44	27	10	10	9	252	115	137
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	343	234	109	128	89	51	27	27	9	12	366	178	188
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	331	251	80	100	66	53	57	37	13	5	540	370	170
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	319	243	76	148	50	36	18	18	34	15	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	476	430	46	34	55	68	89	80	70	80	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 395	\$1 608	\$946	\$913	\$1 312	\$1 431	\$1 588	\$1 966	\$2 390	\$2500+	\$814	\$1 216	\$666
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 623	\$1 792	\$1 175	\$1 103	\$1 392	\$1 563	\$1 766	\$2 223	\$2 547	\$3 670	\$948	\$1 183	\$771

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 503	989	514	672	219	205	139	120	92	56	486	267	219
Less than \$250.....	188	82	106	126	18	16	18	10	9	—	41	15	26
\$250 to \$499.....	209	137	72	131	30	11	17	6	9	5	87	38	49
\$500 to \$749.....	128	70	58	70	4	30	16	3	5	—	78	26	52
\$750 to \$999.....	110	71	39	43	9	22	13	10	4	9	46	17	29
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	233	161	72	95	59	32	17	8	9	12	80	51	29
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	206	148	58	85	42	26	14	18	8	5	154	120	34
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	185	117	68	102	9	17	14	18	20	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	244	203	41	20	48	50	24	45	37	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 250	\$1 418	\$885	\$802	\$1 411	\$1 356	\$1 162	\$2 083	...	...	\$951	\$1 368	\$666
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 441	\$1 577	\$1 178	\$1 053	\$1 480	\$1 578	\$1 470	\$2 172	...	...	\$1 070	\$1 294	\$797

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	893	751	142	197	190	123	169	81	63	70	1 701	675	1 026
Less than \$250.....	56	40	16	26	30	—	—	—	—	—	143	44	99
\$250 to \$499.....	76	66	10	31	20	7	3	10	5	—	270	72	198
\$500 to \$749.....	59	54	5	5	6	12	36	—	—	—	410	84	326
\$750 to \$999.....	101	62	39	27	32	22	14	—	6	—	206	98	108
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	110	73	37	33	30	18	10	19	—	—	286	127	159
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	125	103	22	15	24	27	37	17	5	—	386	250	136
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	134	126	8	46	41	19	4	—	14	10	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	232	227	5	14	7	18	65	35	33	60	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 678	\$1 891	\$1 014	\$1 144	\$1 117	\$1 546	\$1 791	...	...	...	\$783	\$1 156	\$666
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 930	\$2 075	\$1 164	\$1 274	\$1 291	\$1 537	\$2 010	...	...	...	\$914	\$1 139	\$765

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
Total													
All Income Levels													
All families	505 195	224 921	280 274	97 107	85 269	48 323	24 273	12 694	5 979	3 065	3 564	2.36	
Under \$1,000	22 428	11 123	11 305	4 024	2 643	1 767	1 066	765	462	255	323	2.67	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	19 646	12 009	7 637	2 837	1 504	1 206	765	617	363	140	205	2.71	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	21 851	14 778	7 073	2 696	1 498	1 006	608	514	299	164	288	2.72	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	26 458	17 305	9 153	3 127	2 166	1 344	929	585	455	248	299	2.77	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	19 905	11 966	7 939	3 163	1 732	1 057	687	527	336	197	240	2.61	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	23 833	12 545	11 288	3 905	2 689	1 844	1 095	825	405	258	267	2.66	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	20 919	10 509	10 410	3 684	2 745	1 639	995	571	359	196	221	2.54	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	42 739	19 320	23 419	8 322	6 286	3 997	2 112	1 320	620	386	376	2.46	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43 809	17 814	25 995	8 980	7 370	4 522	2 587	1 236	618	317	365	2.42	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	40 566	15 811	24 755	8 311	7 634	4 248	2 422	1 178	466	223	273	2.37	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	38 191	13 432	24 759	8 448	7 934	4 403	2 060	1 093	457	187	177	2.30	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	34 267	12 131	22 136	7 262	7 608	4 128	1 863	722	282	149	122	2.25	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	28 178	9 977	18 201	6 041	6 479	3 058	1 507	653	194	106	163	2.25	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81 892	29 540	52 352	17 887	18 758	9 623	3 832	1 467	476	153	156	2.14	
\$15,000 or more	40 513	16 661	23 852	8 420	8 223	4 481	1 745	621	187	86	89	2.14	
Median income	\$6 271	\$5 163	\$7 047	\$6 940	\$7 803	\$7 348	\$6 534	\$5 504	\$4 501	\$4 193	\$3 862	...	
Mean income	\$7 411	\$6 677	\$7 999	\$7 877	\$8 667	\$8 437	\$7 568	\$6 472	\$5 350	\$5 113	\$4 746	...	
Families with male head	453 682	206 488	247 194	84 765	77 338	43 163	21 364	10 704	4 586	2 453	2 821	2.34	
Under \$1,000	15 301	9 741	5 560	1 930	1 408	864	507	348	131	151	221	2.69	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	14 768	10 576	4 192	1 522	849	694	370	313	225	74	145	2.76	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17 885	13 304	4 581	1 774	972	700	398	319	173	107	138	2.63	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	21 870	15 497	6 373	2 245	1 533	927	625	396	280	176	191	2.71	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	16 511	10 742	5 769	2 397	1 278	741	492	364	208	112	177	2.52	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	20 193	11 247	8 946	3 090	2 073	1 486	847	704	318	213	215	2.69	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	17 920	9 476	8 444	3 077	2 174	1 282	829	489	254	158	181	2.52	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37 741	17 633	20 108	6 949	5 512	3 450	1 853	1 172	533	324	315	2.48	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39 827	16 263	23 564	7 932	6 825	4 105	2 397	1 116	545	301	343	2.44	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 509	14 530	22 979	7 682	7 093	3 920	2 290	1 126	405	214	249	2.37	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	35 929	12 449	23 480	7 898	7 543	4 236	2 017	1 045	427	164	150	2.30	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	32 671	11 389	21 282	6 927	7 378	3 964	1 815	694	265	131	108	2.24	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	26 847	9 362	17 485	5 797	6 252	2 926	1 458	612	186	96	158	2.14	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79 306	28 156	51 150	17 383	18 389	9 467	3 747	1 415	456	146	147	2.24	
\$15,000 or more	39 404	16 123	23 281	8 162	8 059	4 401	1 719	591	180	86	83	2.14	
Median income	\$6 662	\$5 309	\$7 557	\$7 479	\$8 191	\$7 806	\$7 037	\$6 116	\$5 314	\$4 727	\$4 452	...	
Mean income	\$7 773	\$6 829	\$8 561	\$8 443	\$9 124	\$8 991	\$8 162	\$7 089	\$6 125	\$5 651	\$5 210	...	
Families with female head	51 513	18 433	33 080	12 342	7 931	5 160	2 909	1 990	1 393	612	743	2.56	
Under \$1,000	7 127	1 382	5 745	2 094	1 235	903	559	417	331	104	102	2.65	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 878	1 433	3 445	1 315	655	512	395	304	138	66	60	2.64	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 766	1 474	2 492	922	526	306	210	195	126	57	150	2.89	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 588	1 808	2 780	882	633	417	304	189	175	72	108	2.93	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 394	1 224	2 170	766	454	316	195	163	128	85	63	2.85	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 640	1 298	2 342	815	616	358	248	121	87	45	52	2.57	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 999	1 033	1 966	607	571	357	166	82	105	38	40	2.61	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 998	1 687	3 311	1 373	774	547	259	148	73	62	61	2.37	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 982	1 551	2 431	1 048	545	417	199	120	87	16	22	2.26	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 057	1 281	1 776	629	541	328	132	52	61	9	24	2.32	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 262	783	1 279	550	391	167	43	48	30	23	27	2.19	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 596	942	854	335	230	164	48	17	18	14	23	2.30	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 331	615	716	244	227	132	49	41	8	10	5	2.03	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 586	1 384	1 202	504	369	156	85	52	20	7	9	2.12	
\$15,000 or more	1 109	538	571	258	164	80	26	7	—	—	6	2.06	
Median income	\$3 248	\$3 789	\$2 979	\$3 118	\$3 375	\$3 176	\$2 478	\$2 209	\$2 290	\$2 541	\$2 275	...	
Mean income	\$4 223	\$4 977	\$3 802	\$3 991	\$4 212	\$3 800	\$3 202	\$3 149	\$2 797	\$2 958	\$2 983	...	
Income Below Poverty Level													
All families	115 677	50 426	65 251	16 009	13 453	11 710	8 637	6 868	3 868	2 143	2 563	3.19	
Under \$1,000	22 428	11 123	11 305	4 024	2 643	1 767	1 066	765	462	255	323	2.67	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	19 646	12 009	7 637	2 837	1 504	1 206	765	617	363	140	205	2.71	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	21 612	14 539	7 073	2 696	1 498	1 006	608	514	299	164	288	2.72	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	20 598	11 464	9 134	3 108	2 166	1 344	929	585	455	248	299	2.78	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 995	996	6 999	2 256	1 699	1 057	687	527	336	197	240	2.82	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 466	159	7 307	509	2 109	1 839	1 095	825	405	258	267	3.48	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 576	87	5 489	352	1 364	1 431	995	571	359	196	221	3.59	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 990	24	6 966	181	394	1 796	1 909	1 304	620	386	376	4.34	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 058	15	3 043	40	49	197	426	1 119	569	299	344	5.44	
\$6,000 or more	308	10	298	6	27	67	157	41	—	—	—	3.67	
Median income	\$1 865	\$1 572	\$2 362	\$1 712	\$2 250	\$2 752	\$3 120	\$3 258	\$3 023	\$3 131	\$2 847	...	
Mean income	\$1 957	\$1 424	\$2 370	\$1 620	\$2 060	\$2 508	\$2 888	\$3 114	\$2 965	\$3 021	\$2 868	...	
Families with male head	91 437	45 167	46 270	10 558	9 548	8 539	6 307	5 183	2 629	1 601	1 905	3.26	
Under \$1,000	15 301	9 741	5 560	1 930	1 408	864	507	348	131	151	221	2.69	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	14 768	10 576	4 192	1 522	849	694	370	313	225	74	145	2.76	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17 678	13 097	4 581	1 774	972	700	398	319	173	107	138	2.63	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	16 975	10 607	6 368	2 240	1 533	927	625	396	280	176	191	2.71	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 428	908	5 520	2 148	1 278	741	492	364	208	112	177	2.59	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 226	116	6 110	431	1 216	1 481	847	704	318	213	215	3.44	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 718	78	4 640	323	1 916	1 190	829	489	254	158	181	3.53	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 257	19	6 238	144	329	1 499	1 722	1 172	533	324	315	4.31	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 820	15	2 805	40	43	176	382	1 049	507	284	322	5.46	
\$6,000 or more	266	10	256	6	19	67	135	29	—	—	—	3.63	
Median income	\$1 943	\$1 587	\$2 720	\$2 012	\$2 505	\$3 116	\$3 450	\$3 651	\$3 468	\$3 424	\$3 187	...	
Mean income	\$2 047	\$											

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	24 240	5 259
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 127	1 382
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 878	1 433
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 934	1 442
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 623	857
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 567	88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 240	43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	858	9
\$5,000 to \$5,999	733	5
\$6,000 or more	238	—
Median income	\$1 515	\$1 435
Mean income	\$1 619	\$1 341

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
			18 981	5 451	3 905	3 171	2 330	1 685	1 239	542	658	3.04
			5 745	2 094	1 235	903	559	417	331	104	102	2.65
			3 445	1 315	655	512	395	304	138	66	60	2.64
			2 492	922	526	306	210	195	126	57	150	2.89
			2 766	868	633	417	304	189	175	72	108	2.94
			1 479	108	421	316	195	163	128	85	63	3.69
			1 197	78	208	358	248	121	87	45	52	3.72
			849	29	148	241	166	82	105	38	40	3.95
			728	37	65	97	187	132	87	62	61	4.62
			238	—	6	21	44	70	62	13	22	5.30
			42	—	8	—	—	12	—	—	—	...
			\$1 560	\$1 240	\$1 559	\$1 779	\$2 002	\$1 812	\$2 070	\$2 306	\$2 079	...
			\$1 696	\$1 231	\$1 578	\$1 813	\$2 055	\$2 041	\$2 116	\$2 280	\$2 253	...

White

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	431 959	200 245
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 236	8 774
\$1,500 to \$1,999	13 267	9 473
\$2,000 to \$2,499	15 706	11 719
\$2,500 to \$2,999	19 196	13 954
\$3,000 to \$3,499	15 001	10 014
\$3,500 to \$3,999	18 185	10 628
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 679	9 172
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35 167	17 124
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 817	16 220
\$7,000 to \$7,999	35 934	14 611
\$8,000 to \$8,999	34 405	12 501
\$9,000 to \$9,999	31 652	11 521
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 219	9 475
\$15,000 or more	78 044	28 708
Median income	\$6 827	\$5 571
Mean income	\$7 925	\$7 031

	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
	231 714	84 640	76 137	40 655	18 298	7 513	2 657	995	819	2.16
	6 462	2 613	1 756	1 069	525	277	121	42	59	2.22
	3 794	1 580	911	577	352	213	73	63	25	2.29
	3 987	1 780	974	582	333	186	59	47	26	2.17
	5 242	2 210	1 442	756	428	193	142	47	24	2.18
	4 987	2 378	1 176	684	375	195	103	25	51	2.10
	7 557	2 970	2 098	1 230	679	391	122	29	38	2.22
	7 507	3 005	2 224	1 138	627	289	120	61	43	2.18
	7 064	5 306	3 002	1 437	714	276	152	92	219	2.19
	8 016	6 511	3 762	1 950	837	310	112	99	2.21	
	7 512	6 943	3 748	1 926	757	254	109	74	2.21	
	7 742	7 418	3 918	1 703	721	279	79	44	2.16	
	6 759	6 759	3 819	1 529	532	166	77	55	2.15	
	5 705	6 201	2 838	1 308	464	142	31	55	2.13	
	49 336	17 124	17 984	9 125	3 472	1 172	322	67	70	2.09
	23 100	8 182	7 999	4 407	1 654	572	168	54	64	2.12
	\$7 701	\$7 412	\$8 182	\$7 965	\$7 304	\$6 610	\$6 010	\$5 281	\$5 520	...
	\$8 697	\$8 379	\$9 085	\$9 151	\$8 381	\$7 788	\$6 967	\$6 284	\$6 870	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	397 900	185 678
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 545	7 862
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 061	8 568
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 653	10 747
\$2,500 to \$2,999	16 573	12 677
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12 990	9 068
\$3,500 to \$3,999	15 862	9 706
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 637	8 344
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 471	15 722
\$6,000 to \$6,999	34 659	14 889
\$7,000 to \$7,999	33 407	13 471
\$8,000 to \$8,999	32 484	11 601
\$9,000 to \$9,999	30 348	10 857
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 092	8 923
\$15,000 or more	75 693	27 390
Median income	\$8 425	\$5 853
Mean income	\$7 095	\$5 681
	\$8 179	\$7 156

	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
	212 222	75 925	70 703	37 629	17 027	6 873	2 389	929	747	2.17
	3 683	1 451	1 076	594	297	142	57	31	35	2.21
	2 493	1 018	627	367	219	143	51	48	20	2.31
	2 906	1 233	678	470	251	164	54	30	26	2.22
	3 896	1 588	1 108	558	299	167	115	41	20	2.27
	3 922	1 859	916	546	304	144	83	25	45	2.12
	6 156	2 400	1 662	1 012	578	339	103	29	33	2.26
	6 293	2 485	1 816	952	556	275	105	61	43	2.23
	5 928	4 705	2 623	1 330	673	256	152	82	2.23	
	7 124	6 068	3 472	1 852	765	278	112	99	2.24	
	6 984	6 477	3 500	1 843	713	236	109	74	2.22	
	7 279	7 053	3 789	1 671	706	274	72	39	2.18	
	6 484	7 017	3 681	1 513	516	160	72	48	2.16	
	16 169	5 495	6 009	2 726	1 281	443	134	26	55	2.13
	48 303	16 647	17 652	9 005	3 405	1 135	322	67	70	2.10
	22 572	7 950	7 839	4 334	1 628	548	161	54	58	2.12
	\$8 022	\$7 810	\$8 451	\$8 253	\$7 589	\$6 876	\$6 392	\$5 424	\$5 702	...
	\$9 074	\$8 812	\$9 406	\$9 529	\$8 719	\$8 100	\$7 339	\$6 624	\$7 135	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	34 059	14 567
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 691	912
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 206	905
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 053	972
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 623	1 277
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 011	946
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 323	922
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 042	828
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 696	1 402
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 158	1 331
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 527	1 140
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 921	900
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 304	664
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 127	552
\$15,000 or more	2 351	1 318
Median income	\$1 026	\$498
Mean income	\$4 022	\$4 372
	\$4 955	\$5 442

	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
	19 492	8 715	5 434	3 026	1 271	640	268	66	72	2.03
	2 779	1 162	680	475	228	135	64	11	24	2.23
	1 301	562	284	210	133	70	22	15	5	2.24
	1 081	547	296	112	82	22	5	17	—	1.91
	1 346	622	334	198	129	26	27	6	4	2.05
	1 065	519	260	138	71	51	20	—	6	2.03
	4 431	316	1 631	1 225	679	391	122	29	38	2.98
	3 416	225	1 080	971	627	289	120	61	43	3.15
	4 069	119	233	1 216	1 279	702	274	152	92	4.02
	5 335	9	24	80	223	740	264	101	94	5.21
	163	—	6	30	94	27	—	—	—	3.80
	\$3 818	\$3 861	\$4 032	\$3 935	\$2 947	\$3 154	\$2 900	...	...	...
	\$4 592	\$4 601	\$4 914	\$4 459	\$3 843	\$4 435	\$3 655	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	77 162	39 800
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 236	8 774
\$1,500 to \$1,999	13 267	9 473
\$2,000 to \$2,499	15 504	11 517
\$2,500 to \$2,999	14 399	9 166
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 939	667
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 545	114
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 482	66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 088	19
\$6,000 or more	1 539	4
Median income	\$1 825	\$1 572
Mean income	\$1 874	\$1 414

	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
	37 362	10 542	9 203	7 190	4 915	3 213	1 280	567	452	2.72
	6 462	2 613	1 756	1 069	525	277	121	42	59	2.22
	3 794	1 580	911	577	352	21				

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	65 561	36 369	29 192	7 541	7 167	5 694	4 034	2 776	1 064	518	398	2.82
Under \$1,000	11 545	7 862	3 683	1 451	1 076	594	297	142	57	31	35	2.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 061	8 568	2 493	1 018	627	367	219	143	51	48	20	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	13 477	10 571	2 906	1 233	678	470	251	164	54	30	26	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12 477	8 581	3 896	1 588	1 108	558	299	167	115	41	20	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 317	614	3 703	1 640	916	546	304	144	83	25	45	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 985	93	3 892	281	1 522	1 007	578	339	103	29	33	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 166	57	3 109	209	997	863	556	379	105	61	43	3.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 913	19	3 894	106	219	1 179	1 227	673	256	152	82	4.02
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 485	4	1 481	9	24	80	219	714	240	101	94	5.21
\$6,000 or more	135	—	135	6	—	30	84	15	—	—	—	3.76
Median income	\$1 877	\$1 583	\$2 718	\$2 022	\$2 552	\$3 155	\$3 562	\$4 021	\$3 829	\$3 951	\$3 733	...
Mean income	\$1 940	\$1 421	\$2 587	\$1 779	\$2 242	\$2 764	\$3 252	\$3 683	\$3 593	\$3 423	\$3 395	...
Families with female head	11 601	3 431	8 170	3 001	2 036	1 496	881	437	216	49	54	2.37
Under \$1,000	3 691	912	2 779	1 162	680	475	228	135	64	11	24	2.23
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 206	905	1 301	562	284	210	133	70	22	15	5	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 027	946	1 081	547	296	112	82	22	5	17	—	1.91
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 922	585	1 337	613	334	198	129	26	27	6	4	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	622	53	569	53	230	138	71	51	20	—	6	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499	560	21	539	35	109	218	101	52	19	—	5	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	316	9	307	16	83	108	71	14	15	—	—	3.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999	175	—	175	13	14	37	52	29	20	—	10	4.06
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54	—	54	—	—	—	4	26	24	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	28	—	28	—	6	—	10	12	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 478	\$1 444	\$1 502	\$1 301	\$1 591	\$1 781	\$1 985	\$1 807	\$2 315	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 498	\$1 341	\$1 565	\$1 245	\$1 524	\$1 752	\$1 955	\$2 126	\$2 354	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	72 242	24 318	47 924	12 294	8 935	7 540	5 919	5 133	3 302	2 061	2 740	3.37
Under \$1,000	7 151	2 344	4 807	1 406	874	686	535	488	341	213	264	3.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 352	2 514	3 838	1 257	593	624	413	404	290	77	180	3.12
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 098	3 036	3 062	911	519	424	275	328	231	117	257	3.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 215	3 340	3 875	906	706	585	501	388	313	201	275	3.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 873	1 926	2 947	785	551	373	312	332	233	172	189	3.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 588	1 889	3 699	926	579	610	409	434	283	229	229	3.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 190	1 316	2 874	668	521	489	368	276	239	135	178	3.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 501	2 175	5 326	1 248	970	974	675	602	339	234	284	3.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 904	1 554	4 350	952	834	755	637	393	308	205	266	3.46
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 543	1 175	3 368	772	680	480	490	421	212	114	199	3.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 697	890	2 807	690	510	474	347	372	178	103	133	3.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 554	584	1 970	493	403	305	324	190	116	72	67	3.17
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 899	490	1 409	317	273	210	199	175	52	75	108	3.56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 711	797	2 914	739	742	477	349	281	154	86	86	2.99
\$15,000 or more	966	288	678	224	180	74	85	49	13	28	25	2.79
Median income	\$3 397	\$2 740	\$3 802	\$3 476	\$4 128	\$3 979	\$4 217	\$3 849	\$3 429	\$3 580	\$3 448	...
Mean income	\$4 322	\$3 765	\$4 605	\$4 413	\$5 047	\$4 626	\$4 969	\$4 534	\$4 025	\$4 460	\$4 116	...
Families with male head	54 876	20 485	34 391	8 672	6 463	5 412	4 290	3 793	2 177	1 515	2 069	3.39
Under \$1,000	3 734	1 874	1 860	479	324	261	210	141	74	120	186	3.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 687	1 993	1 694	504	222	322	151	170	174	26	125	3.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 185	2 534	1 651	536	289	230	147	155	110	77	107	3.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 266	2 809	2 457	646	416	369	326	229	165	135	171	3.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 494	1 652	1 842	538	357	195	188	220	125	87	132	3.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 279	1 518	2 761	681	399	470	265	365	215	184	182	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 239	1 111	2 128	581	358	318	273	214	149	97	138	3.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 199	1 890	4 309	1 011	797	806	523	495	272	172	233	3.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 080	1 334	3 746	796	732	628	545	345	267	189	244	3.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 019	1 034	2 985	671	611	400	441	413	169	105	175	3.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 362	813	2 549	603	484	436	336	339	153	87	111	3.31
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 266	510	1 756	433	350	279	292	177	105	59	60	3.19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 695	427	1 268	283	238	190	177	155	52	70	103	3.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 481	731	2 750	712	710	441	331	266	134	79	77	2.96
\$15,000 or more	890	255	635	198	176	67	85	43	13	28	25	2.85
Median income	\$3 931	\$2 813	\$4 650	\$4 367	\$5 095	\$4 671	\$5 114	\$4 682	\$4 281	\$4 183	\$3 976	...
Mean income	\$4 809	\$3 872	\$5 367	\$5 200	\$5 960	\$5 316	\$5 827	\$5 239	\$4 765	\$5 010	\$4 523	...
Families with female head	17 366	3 833	13 533	3 622	2 472	2 128	1 629	1 340	1 125	546	671	3.31
Under \$1,000	3 417	470	2 947	927	550	425	325	282	267	93	78	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 665	521	2 144	753	371	302	262	234	116	51	55	2.88
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 913	502	1 411	375	230	194	128	173	121	40	150	3.64
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 949	531	1 418	260	290	216	175	159	148	66	104	3.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 379	274	1 105	247	194	178	124	112	108	85	57	3.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 309	371	938	245	180	140	144	69	68	45	47	3.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 951	205	746	87	163	171	95	62	90	38	40	3.69
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 302	285	1 017	237	173	168	152	107	67	62	51	3.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	824	220	604	156	102	127	92	48	41	16	22	3.15
\$6,000 to \$6,999	524	141	383	101	69	80	49	8	43	9	24	3.25
\$7,000 to \$7,999	335	77	258	87	26	38	11	33	25	16	22	3.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	288	74	214	60	53	26	32	12	11	13	7	3.05
\$9,000 to \$9,999	204	63	141	34	35	20	22	20	5	5	5	3.13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	230	66	164	27	32	36	18	15	20	7	9	3.58
\$15,000 or more	76	33	43	26	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 177	\$2 399	\$2 093	\$1 675	\$2 147	\$2 331	\$2 284	\$1 945	\$2 198	\$2 635	\$2 252	...
Mean income	\$2 783	\$3 194	\$2 667	\$2 527	\$2 660	\$2 871	\$2 711	\$2 536	\$2 593	\$2 934	\$2 862	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	38 263	10 567	27 696	5 435	4 192	4 469	3 709	3 635	2 574	1 576	2 106	3.83
Under \$1,000	7 151	2 344	4 807	1 406	874	686	535	488	341	213	264	3.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 352	2 514	3 838	1 257	593	624	413	404	290	77	180	3.12
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 061	2 999	3 062	911	519	424	275	328	231	117	257	3.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 158	2 293	3 865	896	706	585	501	388	313	201	275	3.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 047	325	2 722	563	548	373	312	332	233	172	189	3.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 898	45	2 853	193	466	610	409	434	283	229	229	4.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 065	21	2 044	116	284	448	368	276	239	135	178	4.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 873	5	2 868	62	156	565	630	598	339	234	284	4.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 513	11	1 502	31	25	117	203	373	305	198	250	5.69
\$6,000 or more	145	10	135	—	21	37	63	14	—	—	—	3.52
Median income	\$1 964	\$1 571	\$2 277	\$1 530	\$2 078	\$2 428	\$2 709	\$2 816	\$2 740	\$3 017	\$2 704	...
Mean income	\$2 124	\$1 458	\$2 378	\$1 602	\$2 009	\$2 434	\$2 716	\$2 793	\$2 757	\$2 942	\$2 798	...
Families with male head	25 675	8 746	16 929	2 990	2 337	2 800	2 269	2 397	1 551	1 083	1 502	4.00
Under \$1,000	3 734	1 874	1 860	479	324	261	210	206	74	120	186	3.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 687	1 993	1 694	504	222	322	151	170	174	26	125	3.42
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 154	2 503	1 651	536	289	230	147	155	110	77	107	3.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 473	2 021	2 452	641	416	369	326	229	165	135	171	3.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 102	290	1 812	508	357	195	188	220	125	87	132	3.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 221	23	2 198	150	367	470	265	365	215	184	182	4.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 529	21	1 508	103	219	315	273	214	149	97	138	4.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 315	—	2 315	38	105	505	495	495	272	172	233	4.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 329	11	1 318	31	19	96	163	329	267	185	228	5.74
\$6,000 or more	131	10	121	—	19	37	51	14	—	—	—	3.50
Median income	\$2 141	\$1 601	\$2 723	\$1 978	\$2 401	\$3 024	\$3 212	\$3 299	\$3 297	\$3 262	\$3 082	...
Mean income	\$2 317	\$1 483	\$2 749	\$1 918	\$2 305	\$2 772	\$3 095	\$3 202	\$3 212	\$3 199	\$3 001	...
Families with female head	12 588	1 821	10 767	2 445	1 855	1 669	1 440	1 238	1 023	493	604	3.55
Under \$1,000	3 417	470	2 947	927	550	425	325	282	267	93	78	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 665	521	2 144	753	371	302	262	234	116	51	55	2.88
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 907	496	1 411	375	230	194	128	173	121	40	150	3.64
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 685	272	1 413	255	290	216	175	159	148	66	104	3.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	945	35	910	55	191	178	124	112	108	85	57	4.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	677	22	655	43	99	140	144	69	68	45	47	4.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	536	—	536	13	65	133	95	62	90	38	40	4.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	558	5	553	24	51	60	135	103	67	62	51	4.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	184	—	184	—	6	21	40	44	—	—	—	5.28
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 556	\$1 423	\$1 604	\$1 196	\$1 514	\$1 777	\$2 014	\$1 798	\$2 025	\$2 473	\$2 091	...
Mean income	\$1 729	\$1 340	\$1 795	\$1 216	\$1 637	\$1 868	\$2 119	\$2 002	\$2 066	\$2 379	\$2 293	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	2 026	662	1 364	486	314	216	148	109	33	17	41	2.62
Under \$1,000	52	30	22	7	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51	15	36	—	—	—	14	8	—	7	7	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	69	21	48	8	—	14	17	—	9	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	46	21	25	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	41	15	26	11	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	110	30	80	37	20	—	14	—	—	—	9	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	96	28	68	24	11	7	—	26	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	131	45	86	27	16	28	—	9	6	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	232	53	179	72	57	21	19	5	—	5	—	2.15
\$6,000 to \$6,999	219	52	167	70	6	24	24	25	18	—	—	2.89
\$7,000 to \$7,999	188	89	99	41	30	28	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	98	37	61	6	29	8	8	—	—	5	5	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	109	38	71	33	22	—	6	—	—	—	10	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	400	137	263	96	82	47	27	11	—	—	—	2.14
\$15,000 or more	184	51	133	49	33	17	19	15	—	—	—	2.38
Median income	\$6 845	\$7 236	\$6 671	\$6 743	\$8 310	\$6 667	\$6 417	\$5 300	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 417	\$7 689	\$8 771	\$9 250	\$11 219	\$7 525	\$7 351	\$7 264	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 939	650	1 289	468	289	199	148	94	33	17	41	2.63
Under \$1,000	52	30	22	7	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51	15	36	—	—	—	14	8	—	7	7	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	69	21	48	8	—	14	17	—	9	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	46	21	25	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	41	15	26	11	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	110	30	80	37	20	—	14	—	—	—	9	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	81	28	53	18	11	7	—	17	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	127	45	82	27	12	28	—	9	6	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	208	46	162	67	45	21	19	5	—	5	—	2.20
\$6,000 to \$6,999	219	52	167	70	6	24	24	25	18	—	—	2.89
\$7,000 to \$7,999	169	84	85	34	30	21	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	98	37	61	6	29	8	8	—	—	5	5	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	109	38	71	33	22	—	6	—	—	—	10	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	391	137	254	96	73	47	27	11	—	—	—	2.15
\$15,000 or more	178	51	127	49	33	17	19	9	—	—	—	2.26
Median income	\$6 888	\$7 262	\$6 722	\$6 771	\$8 431	\$6 729	\$6 417	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 497	\$7 713	\$8 893	\$9 399	\$11 486	\$7 779	\$7 351	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**THE STATE—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued
All Income Levels—Continued**

Families with female head

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Families with male head

Families with female head

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children		
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more	
Families with female head	87	12	75	18	25	17		15					
Under \$1,000													
\$1,000 to \$1,499													
\$1,500 to \$1,999													
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10		10			10							
\$2,500 to \$2,999													
\$3,000 to \$3,499													
\$3,500 to \$3,999	15		15	6				9					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4		4		4								
\$5,000 to \$5,999													
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24	7	17	5	12								
\$7,000 to \$7,999	19	5	14	7		7							
\$8,000 to \$8,999													
\$9,000 to \$9,999													
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9		9		9								
\$15,000 or more	6		6					6					
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All families	358	79	279	31	24	57	56	58	15	12	26	4.20	
Under \$1,000	52	30	22	7		5		10					
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51	15	36				14	8		7	7		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	69	21	48	8		14	17		9				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	38	13	25	5		10					10		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26		26	11	8								
\$3,000 to \$3,499	35		35		12		14					9	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	37		37		4	7		26					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29		29			14		9	6				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21		21				11	5		5			
\$6,000 or more													
Median income	\$2 092	...	\$2 663	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 320	...	\$2 671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	339	79	260	31	24	47	56	49	15	12	26	4.22	
Under \$1,000	52	30	22	7		5		10					
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51	15	36				14	8		7	7		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	69	21	48	8		14	17		9				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	28	13	15	5							10		
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26		26	11	8	7							
\$3,000 to \$3,499	35		35		12		14					9	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	28		28		4	7		17					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29		29			14		9	6				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21		21				11	5		5			
\$6,000 or more													
Median income	\$1 982	...	\$2 673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 284	...	\$2 649	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	19		19			10		9					
Under \$1,000													
\$1,000 to \$1,499													
\$1,500 to \$1,999													
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10		10			10							
\$2,500 to \$2,999													
\$3,000 to \$3,499													
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9		9					9					
\$4,000 to \$4,999													
\$5,000 to \$5,999													
\$6,000 or more													
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All families	249 400	109 442	139 958	50 653	43 879	23 650	10 899	5 603	2 696	1 203	1 375	2.27	
Under \$1,000	8 569	3 684	4 885	1 779	1 102	865	465	286	208	87	93	2.38	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 930	3 632	3 298	1 224	722	494	360	229	155	41	73	2.61	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 873	5 045	2 828	1 222	610	398	183	152	114	50	99	2.49	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	9 635	6 070	3 565	1 311	815	524	356	193	186	76	104	2.66	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 159	4 951	3 208	1 412	731	356	255	206	114	61	73	2.41	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 836	5 218	4 618	1 793	983	735	518	252	162	89	86	2.53	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9 004	4 730	4 274	1 578	1 112	662	370	241	167	72	72	2.49	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 644	8 938	9 706	3 599	2 524	1 567	904	558	238	159	157	2.44	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 749	8 796	10 953	4 039	3 158	1 711	971	489	285	143	157	2.37	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 370	8 069	11 301	4 022	3 534	1 849	949	515	216	115	101	2.30	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	19 244	7 114	12 130	4 250	4 103	1 975	899	530	221	70	82	2.24	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	17 964	6 833	11 131	3 921	3 767	1 994	842	311	141	90	65	2.19	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15 573	5 777	9 796	3 428	3 484	1 596	726	360	77	49	76	2.09	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 333	18 709	31 624	11 235	11 414	5 749	1 963	856	260	55	92	2.12	
\$15,000 or more	28 517	11 876	16 641	5 840	5 820	3 175	1 138	425	152	46	45	2.12	
Median income	\$7 360	\$6 453	\$7 935	\$7 788	\$8 676	\$8 346	\$7 132	\$6 380	\$5 014	\$4 789	\$4 557	...	
Mean income	\$8 598	\$8 010	\$9 057	\$8 776	\$9 756	\$9 734	\$8 376	\$7 656	\$6 030	\$5 842	\$5 332	...	

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	217 734	98 522	119 212	42 799	38 974	20 354	8 951	4 417	1 888	871	958	2.23
Under \$1,000	4 473	3 014	1 459	543	343	305	103	77	20	27	41	2.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 142	2 878	1 264	499	299	203	73	65	81	9	35	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 752	4 381	1 371	643	317	208	59	57	44	17	26	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 968	5 116	1 852	763	451	226	186	83	63	42	38	2.43
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 110	4 266	1 844	908	429	183	124	99	48	10	43	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7 551	4 474	3 077	1 294	604	491	306	164	89	72	55	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 152	4 202	2 950	1 147	738	429	255	175	109	53	44	2.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 597	7 900	7 697	2 759	2 085	1 236	721	459	197	120	120	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 101	7 776	9 325	3 302	2 800	1 441	854	405	236	137	150	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 428	7 282	10 146	3 590	3 190	1 624	884	472	186	110	90	2.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999	17 731	6 423	11 308	3 869	3 839	1 879	877	509	211	62	62	2.25
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16 828	6 289	10 539	3 677	3 620	1 882	803	290	130	79	58	2.19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 632	5 330	9 302	3 243	3 359	1 500	686	331	73	39	71	2.17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48 499	17 723	30 776	10 849	11 181	5 628	1 908	823	256	48	83	2.09
\$15,000 or more	27 770	11 468	16 302	5 711	5 719	3 119	1 112	408	145	46	42	2.12
Median income	\$7 936	\$6 722	\$8 694	\$8 566	\$9 230	\$9 047	\$8 042	\$7 300	\$6 306	\$5 624	\$5 513	...
Mean income	\$9 197	\$8 285	\$9 951	\$9 621	\$10 455	\$10 670	\$9 492	\$8 784	\$7 435	\$6 917	\$6 291	...
Families with female head	31 666	10 920	20 746	7 854	4 905	3 296	1 948	1 186	808	332	417	2.51
Under \$1,000	4 096	670	3 426	1 236	759	560	362	209	188	60	52	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 788	754	2 034	725	423	291	287	164	74	32	38	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 121	664	1 457	579	293	190	124	95	70	33	73	2.75
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 667	954	1 713	548	364	298	170	110	123	34	66	2.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 049	685	1 364	504	302	173	131	107	66	51	30	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 285	744	1 541	497	379	244	212	88	73	17	31	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 852	528	1 324	431	374	233	115	66	58	19	28	2.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 047	1 038	2 009	840	439	331	183	99	41	39	37	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 648	1 020	1 628	737	358	270	117	84	49	6	7	2.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 942	787	1 155	432	344	225	65	43	30	5	11	2.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 513	691	822	264	264	96	22	21	10	8	20	2.03
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 136	544	592	244	147	112	39	21	11	11	7	2.25
\$9,000 to \$9,999	941	447	494	185	125	96	40	29	4	10	5	2.38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 834	986	848	386	233	121	55	33	4	7	9	2.06
\$15,000 or more	747	408	339	129	101	56	26	17	7	—	3	2.23
Median income	\$3 462	\$4 444	\$3 123	\$3 337	\$3 411	\$3 279	\$2 618	\$2 570	\$2 293	\$2 569	\$2 345	...
Mean income	\$4 476	\$5 528	\$3 923	\$4 175	\$4 202	\$3 949	\$3 250	\$3 456	\$2 748	\$3 022	\$3 129	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	43 571	17 132	26 439	6 781	5 437	4 767	3 569	2 571	1 622	778	914	3.12
Under \$1,000	8 569	3 684	4 885	1 779	1 102	865	465	286	208	87	93	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 930	3 632	3 298	1 224	722	494	360	229	155	41	73	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 873	5 045	2 828	1 222	610	398	183	152	114	50	99	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 844	4 279	3 565	1 311	815	524	356	193	186	76	104	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 079	373	2 706	922	719	356	255	206	114	61	73	2.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 757	47	2 710	149	719	735	518	252	162	89	86	3.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 227	43	2 184	109	560	593	370	241	167	72	72	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 851	8	2 843	52	163	710	818	546	238	159	157	4.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 302	15	1 287	13	16	65	161	454	278	143	157	5.72
\$6,000 or more	139	6	133	—	11	27	83	12	—	—	—	3.72
Median income	\$1 899	\$1 624	\$2 310	\$1 659	\$2 175	\$2 644	\$3 160	\$3 436	\$3 105	\$3 416	\$3 087	...
Mean income	\$2 005	\$1 470	\$2 352	\$1 580	\$2 035	\$2 431	\$2 896	\$3 228	\$3 001	\$3 235	\$3 068	...
Families with male head	29 437	14 533	14 904	3 572	3 057	2 784	1 984	1 581	887	487	552	3.19
Under \$1,000	4 473	3 014	1 459	543	343	305	103	77	20	27	41	2.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 142	2 878	1 264	499	299	203	73	65	81	9	35	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 752	4 381	1 371	643	317	228	59	57	44	17	26	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 683	3 831	1 852	763	451	226	186	83	63	42	38	2.43
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 148	339	1 809	873	429	183	124	99	48	10	43	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 916	27	1 889	113	599	491	306	164	89	72	55	3.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 668	39	1 629	96	471	426	255	175	109	53	44	3.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 399	3	2 396	29	127	659	685	459	197	120	120	4.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 146	15	1 131	13	16	56	125	398	236	137	150	5.69
\$6,000 or more	110	6	104	—	5	27	68	4	—	—	—	3.68
Median income	\$2 031	\$1 657	\$2 916	\$2 066	\$2 638	\$3 272	\$3 776	\$4 154	\$3 952	\$4 113	\$3 932	...
Mean income	\$2 170	\$1 492	\$2 831	\$1 889	\$2 390	\$2 858	\$3 525	\$3 829	\$3 702	\$3 841	\$3 590	...
Families with female head	14 134	2 599	11 535	3 209	2 380	1 983	1 585	990	735	291	362	3.03
Under \$1,000	4 096	670	3 426	1 236	759	560	362	209	188	60	52	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 788	754	2 034	725	423	291	287	164	74	32	38	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 121	664	1 457	579	293	190	124	95	70	33	73	2.75
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 161	448	1 713	548	364	298	170	110	123	34	66	2.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	931	34	897	49	290	173	131	107	66	51	30	3.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	841	20	821	36	120	244	212	88	73	17	31	3.81
\$3,500 to \$3,999	559	4	555	13	89	167	115	66	58	19	28	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	452	5	447	23	36	51	133	87	41	39	37	4.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	156	—	156	—	—	9	36	56	42	6	7	5.16
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	6	—	15	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 543	\$1 417	\$1 606	\$1 254	\$1 514	\$1 870	\$2 057	\$2 123	\$2 144	\$2 301	\$2 136	...
Mean income	\$1 662	\$1 346	\$1 733	\$1 235	\$1 578	\$1 831	\$2 110	\$2 267	\$2 156	\$2 221	\$2 272	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	41 094	13 816	27 278	7 533	5 445	4 451	3 351	2 433	1 747	958	1 160	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 491	1 077	2 414	770	456	382	258	217	180	71	80	3.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 101	1 100	2 001	699	333	302	254	179	125	41	68	2.92
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 977	1 437	1 540	510	282	248	136	122	102	41	99	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 138	1 193	1 945	515	397	308	244	144	166	71	100	3.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 615	1 072	1 523	506	318	182	162	138	95	61	61	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 059	1 122	1 937	552	290	356	258	176	143	85	77	3.23
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 413	807	1 606	398	324	302	193	144	118	55	72	3.24
\$5,000 or more	4 555	1 339	3 216	790	554	610	423	369	191	137	142	3.31

\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 485	1 086	2 599	598	523	441	391	208	199	116	123	3.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 929	859	2 070	506	438	329	262	255	114	80	86	3.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 497	690	1 807	485	361	278	189	256	112	50	76	3.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 662	417	1 245	337	255	174	209	107	76	46	41	3.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 242	344	898	221	206	130	118	97	24	44	58	3.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 590	567	2 023	523	552	368	201	191	93	38	57	2.87
\$15,000 or more	662	208	454	123	156	41	53	30	9	22	20	2.90
Median income	\$3 850	\$3 237	\$4 209	\$3 769	\$4 582	\$4 239	\$4 403	\$4 533	\$3 765	\$4 394	\$4 162	...
Mean income	\$4 714	\$4 264	\$4 942	\$4 603	\$5 612	\$4 862	\$4 946	\$5 109	\$4 304	\$5 097	\$4 737	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	29 442	11 274	18 168	5 000	3 736	2 986	2 144	1 823	1 039	656	784	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 360	777	583	183	105	115	48	56	13	22	41	3.10
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 346	745	601	207	90	120	40	34	66	9	35	3.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 779	1 173	606	228	131	107	35	30	32	17	26	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 309	1 344	965	325	196	138	130	53	48	37	38	2.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 665	885	780	325	157	71	70	82	34	10	31	2.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 135	876	1 259	381	172	249	136	119	83	68	51	3.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 725	672	1 053	325	196	166	116	95	75	36	44	3.11
\$5,000 or more	3 669	1 150	2 519	620	441	493	310	298	150	98	109	3.28

\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 113	928	2 185	494	450	352	324	174	165	110	116	3.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 529	745	1 784	415	376	273	234	252	84	75	75	3.29
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 269	639	1 630	411	344	256	178	241	102	42	56	3.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 431	356	1 075	277	221	182	98	65	40	41	31	3.19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 093	297	796	197	176	120	102	85	24	39	53	3.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 413	507	1 906	503	529	338	186	182	89	31	48	2.83
\$15,000 or more	606	180	426	109	152	37	53	24	9	22	20	2.94
Median income	\$4 655	\$3 407	\$5 329	\$4 848	\$5 844	\$5 097	\$5 577	\$5 830	\$5 112	\$5 282	\$5 147	...
Mean income	\$5 431	\$4 459	\$6 034	\$5 587	\$6 906	\$5 789	\$6 174	\$6 203	\$5 501	\$6 080	\$5 550	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	11 652	2 542	9 110	2 533	1 709	1 465	1 207	810	708	302	376	3.18
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 131	300	1 831	587	351	267	210	161	167	49	39	2.99
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 755	355	1 400	492	243	182	214	145	59	32	33	2.84
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 198	264	934	282	151	141	101	92	70	24	73	3.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 307	327	980	190	201	170	114	91	118	34	62	3.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	950	207	743	181	161	111	92	56	61	51	30	3.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	924	246	678	171	118	107	122	57	60	17	26	3.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	688	135	553	73	128	136	77	49	43	19	28	3.47
\$5,000 or more	886	189	697	170	113	117	113	71	41	39	33	3.39

\$5,000 to \$5,999	572	158	414	104	73	89	67	34	34	6	7	3.05
\$6,000 to \$6,999	400	114	286	91	62	56	28	3	30	5	11	2.84
\$7,000 to \$7,999	228	51	177	74	17	22	11	15	10	8	20	3.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999	231	61	170	60	34	23	27	9	11	6	—	2.69
\$9,000 to \$9,999	149	47	102	24	30	10	16	12	—	5	5	3.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	177	60	117	20	23	30	15	9	4	7	9	3.47
\$15,000 or more	56	28	28	14	4	4	4	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 284	\$2 560	\$2 199	\$1 832	\$2 272	\$2 419	\$2 344	\$2 038	\$2 246	\$2 618	\$2 347	...
Mean income	\$2 902	\$3 399	\$2 763	\$2 659	\$2 783	\$2 972	\$2 763	\$2 648	\$2 548	\$2 962	\$3 042	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	19 332	5 050	14 282	2 999	2 255	2 475	2 040	1 697	1 316	678	822	3.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 491	1 077	2 414	770	456	382	258	217	180	71	80	3.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 101	1 100	2 001	699	333	302	254	179	125	41	68	2.92
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 977	1 437	1 540	510	282	248	136	122	102	41	99	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 138	1 193	1 945	515	397	308	244	144	166	71	100	3.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 615	1 072	1 523	506	318	182	162	138	95	61	61	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 059	1 122	1 937	552	290	356	258	176	143	85	77	4.06
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 413	807	1 606	398	324	302	193	144	118	55	72	4.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 689	5	1 684	32	69	348	396	369	191	137	142	4.76
\$6,000 or more	833	11	822	9	11	62	101	204	196	116	123	5.77
Median income	\$2 015	\$1 621	\$2 305	\$1 530	\$2 071	\$2 496	\$2 895	\$3 138	\$2 947	\$3 318	\$3 019	...
Mean income	\$2 179	\$1 506	\$2 416	\$1 570	\$1 991	\$2 482	\$2 775	\$2 988	\$2 884	\$3 190	\$3 016	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	11 128	3 916	7 212	1 372	1 020	1 341	970	945	666	407	491	3.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 360	777	583	183	105	115	48	56	13	22	41	3.10
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 346	745	601	207	90	120	40	34	66	9	35	3.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 779	1 173	606	228	131	107	35	30	32	17	26	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 989	1 024	965	325	196	138	130	53	48	37	38	2.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	913	148	765	310	157	71	70	82	34	10	31	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	939	11	928	50	172	249	136	119	83	68	51	4.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	715	21	694	45	117	166	116	95	75	36	44	4.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 310	—	1 310	15	36	304	300	298	150	98	109	4.77
\$6,000 or more	718	11	707	9	5	53	69	174	165	110	116	5.87
Median income	\$2 271	\$1 686	\$3 046	\$2 105	\$2 469	\$3 240	\$3 612	\$4 012	\$3 880	\$4 046	\$3 767	...
Mean income	\$2 485	\$1 556	\$2 989	\$1 962	\$2 399	\$2 946	\$3 433	\$3 680	\$3 634	\$3 766	\$3 481	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	8 204	1 134	7 070	1 627	1 235	1 134	1 070	752	650	271	331	3.44
Under \$1,000	2 131	300	1 831	587	351	267	210	161	167	49	39	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 755	355	1 400	492	243	182	214	145	59	32	33	2.84
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 198	264	934	282	151	141	101	92	70	24	73	3.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 149	169	980	190	201	170	114	91	118	34	62	3.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999	610	21	589	30	158	111	92	56	61	51	30	3.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499	486	20	466	25	52	107	122	57	60	17	26	4.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	369	—	369	4	46	103	77	49	43	19	28	4.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	379	5	374	17	33	44	96	71	41	39	33	4.72
\$5,000 to \$5,999	115	—	115	—	—	9	32	30	31	6	7	5.16
\$6,000 or more	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 590	\$1 376	\$1 663	\$1 230	\$1 578	\$1 918	\$2 044	\$1 880	\$2 123	\$2 449	\$2 165	—
Mean income	\$1 763	\$1 332	\$1 832	\$1 241	\$1 653	\$1 934	\$2 179	\$2 118	\$2 115	\$2 324	\$2 327	—
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	206 589	90 312	116 277	38 199	34 255	20 488	11 215	5 903	2 791	1 558	1 868	2.47
Under \$1,000	10 519	5 488	5 031	1 728	1 162	686	504	428	214	120	170	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 319	6 601	3 718	1 348	705	617	316	343	173	98	118	2.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 360	7 848	3 512	1 211	733	511	320	345	135	95	162	2.89
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 731	9 206	4 525	1 447	1 053	723	459	305	233	126	179	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 550	3 884	1 666	419	807	561	351	267	196	131	152	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	11 321	5 828	5 493	1 780	1 407	863	486	442	212	146	157	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9 422	4 546	4 876	1 623	1 351	737	503	273	156	101	132	2.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 643	8 058	11 585	3 916	3 156	2 119	1 080	626	323	183	182	2.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 536	6 936	12 594	4 089	3 443	2 423	1 372	653	282	153	179	2.49
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 525	5 906	11 619	3 637	3 610	2 056	1 295	573	213	93	142	2.43
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 856	5 099	10 757	3 541	3 302	2 056	997	470	220	100	71	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 404	4 078	9 326	2 818	3 217	1 833	887	324	135	59	51	2.32
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 427	3 306	7 121	2 193	2 539	1 236	649	280	106	39	79	2.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 513	8 505	17 008	5 535	6 000	3 130	1 553	458	174	98	60	2.22
\$15,000 or more	8 604	3 357	5 247	1 914	1 770	937	443	114	19	16	34	2.12
Median income	\$5 387	\$4 011	\$6 253	\$6 148	\$6 917	\$6 488	\$6 167	\$4 874	\$4 237	\$3 812	\$3 487	—
Mean income	\$6 188	\$5 338	\$6 849	\$6 817	\$7 422	\$7 051	\$6 874	\$5 328	\$4 792	\$4 614	\$4 377	—
Families with male head	188 862	83 862	105 098	34 200	31 529	18 740	10 353	5 163	2 245	1 295	1 573	2.45
Under \$1,000	7 801	4 868	2 933	978	741	369	315	235	80	76	139	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 384	5 980	2 404	814	478	406	223	208	114	65	96	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	9 758	7 140	2 618	914	532	405	257	251	91	71	97	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12 017	8 476	3 541	1 144	808	613	330	229	181	99	137	2.86
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 248	5 090	3 158	1 192	679	427	292	218	134	97	119	2.73
\$3,000 to \$3,499	10 060	5 333	4 727	1 494	1 173	749	450	409	198	118	136	2.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8 386	4 081	4 305	1 461	1 175	635	466	257	109	82	120	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 870	7 487	10 383	3 439	2 846	1 907	1 004	581	283	165	158	2.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18 365	6 521	11 844	3 815	3 256	2 281	1 310	617	258	143	164	2.49
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 580	5 501	11 079	3 455	3 453	1 964	1 236	564	189	89	129	2.43
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 201	4 858	10 343	3 393	3 179	1 985	986	451	209	85	64	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 022	3 923	9 099	2 730	3 158	1 786	878	322	129	52	44	2.31
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 062	3 151	6 911	2 137	2 446	1 200	640	268	102	39	79	2.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24 876	8 192	16 684	5 423	5 888	3 095	1 523	439	158	98	60	2.21
\$15,000 or more	8 330	3 261	5 069	1 811	1 717	918	443	114	19	16	31	2.14
Median income	\$5 651	\$4 129	\$6 599	\$6 535	\$7 196	\$6 803	\$6 428	\$5 314	\$4 761	\$4 239	\$3 760	—
Mean income	\$6 417	\$5 438	\$7 199	\$7 191	\$7 702	\$7 379	\$7 189	\$5 739	\$5 256	\$4 967	\$4 632	—
Families with female head	17 629	6 450	11 179	3 999	2 726	1 748	862	740	546	263	295	2.66
Under \$1,000	2 699	620	2 079	750	421	317	189	193	134	44	31	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 935	621	1 314	534	227	211	93	135	59	33	22	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 602	708	894	297	201	106	63	94	44	24	65	3.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 714	730	984	303	245	110	129	76	52	27	42	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 186	460	726	227	128	134	59	49	62	34	33	3.18
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 261	495	766	286	234	114	36	33	14	28	21	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 036	465	571	162	176	102	37	16	47	19	12	2.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 773	571	1 202	477	310	212	76	45	40	18	24	2.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 165	415	750	274	187	142	62	36	24	10	15	2.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999	945	405	540	182	157	92	59	9	24	4	13	2.49
\$7,000 to \$7,999	655	241	414	148	123	71	11	19	20	15	7	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	382	155	227	88	59	47	9	4	6	7	7	2.43
\$9,000 to \$9,999	365	155	210	56	93	36	9	12	4	—	—	2.24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	637	313	324	112	112	35	30	19	16	—	—	2.32
\$15,000 or more	274	96	178	103	53	19	—	—	—	—	3	1.66
Median income	\$2 864	\$3 087	\$2 719	\$2 754	\$3 301	\$2 985	\$2 333	\$1 723	\$2 346	\$2 551	\$2 351	—
Mean income	\$3 735	\$4 039	\$3 559	\$3 624	\$4 180	\$3 539	\$3 093	\$2 461	\$2 885	\$2 880	\$3 016	—
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	60 116	27 343	32 773	7 695	6 710	5 894	4 284	3 689	1 920	1 150	1 431	3.27
Under \$1,000	10 500	5 488	5 012	1 728	1 162	686	504	428	214	120	170	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 319	6 601	3 718	1 348	705	617	316	343	173	98	118	2.81
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 360	7 848	3 512	1 211	733	511	320	345	135	95	162	2.89
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11 215	6 690	4 525	1 447	1 053	723	459	305	233	126	179	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 269	570	3 699	1 246	795	561	351	267	196	131	152	2.90
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 938	82	3 856	329	1 221	863	486	442	212	146	157	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 903	44	2 859	227	776	691	503	273	156	101	132	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 762	16	3 746	126	221	1 070	1 015	626	323	183	182	4.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 681	—	1 681	27	28	132	256	631	278	150	179	5.31
\$6,000 or more	169	4	165	6	16	40	74	29	—	—	—	3.63
Median income	\$1 907	\$1 601	\$2 458	\$1 819	\$2 358	\$2 865	\$3 198	\$3 177	\$3 021	\$3 017	\$2 785	—
Mean income	\$2 015	\$1 474	\$2 466	\$1 743	\$2 172	\$2 643	\$2 973	\$3 058	\$2 993	\$2 994	\$2 829	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	50 872	24 920	25 952	5 683	5 321	4 779	3 609	3 030	1 448	916	1 166	3.31
Under \$1,000	7 801	4 868	2 933	978	741	369	315	235	80	76	139	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 384	5 980	2 404	814	478	406	223	208	114	65	96	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	9 758	7 140	2 618	914	532	405	257	251	91	71	97	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	9 839	6 298	3 541	1 144	808	613	330	229	181	99	137	2.86
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 669	516	3 153	1 187	679	427	292	218	134	97	119	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 545	59	3 486	290	1 136	749	450	409	198	118	136	3.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 629	39	2 590	211	719	626	466	257	109	82	120	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 492	16	3 476	112	192	1 024	961	581	283	165	158	4.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 599	—	1 599	27	22	120	248	617	258	143	164	5.30
\$6,000 or more	156	4	152	6	14	40	67	25	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 974	\$1 613	\$2 575	\$2 059	\$2 575	\$3 113	\$3 431	\$3 457	\$3 313	\$3 212	\$2 979	...
Mean income	\$2 092	\$1 485	\$2 676	\$1 915	\$2 320	\$2 839	\$3 166	\$3 344	\$3 292	\$3 170	\$2 924	...
Families with female head	9 244	2 423	6 821	2 012	1 389	1 115	675	659	472	234	265	3.09
Under \$1,000	2 699	620	2 079	750	421	189	193	134	44	31	273	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 935	621	1 314	534	227	211	93	135	59	33	22	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 602	708	894	297	201	106	63	94	44	24	65	3.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 376	392	984	303	245	110	129	76	52	27	42	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999	600	54	546	59	116	134	59	49	62	34	33	3.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499	393	23	370	39	85	114	36	33	14	28	21	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	274	5	269	16	57	65	37	16	47	19	12	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	270	—	270	14	29	46	54	45	40	18	24	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	82	—	82	—	6	12	8	14	20	7	15	—
\$6,000 or more	13	—	13	—	2	—	7	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 497	\$1 476	\$1 510	\$1 240	\$1 616	\$1 639	\$1 940	\$1 508	\$1 989	\$2 296	\$2 173	...
Mean income	\$1 588	\$1 357	\$1 669	\$1 257	\$1 607	\$1 803	\$1 941	\$1 741	\$2 074	\$2 307	\$2 407	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	26 885	8 792	18 093	4 166	3 083	2 751	2 205	2 242	1 338	937	1 371	3.63
Under \$1,000	3 047	1 018	2 029	527	366	245	245	252	138	105	144	3.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 789	1 196	1 593	487	243	296	109	195	130	35	98	3.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 644	1 336	1 308	352	216	165	73	206	102	63	131	3.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 066	1 428	1 638	337	258	246	207	208	123	96	163	3.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 939	708	1 231	247	188	171	115	167	124	106	113	4.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 102	573	1 529	333	250	202	146	219	120	126	133	3.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 503	437	1 066	205	170	146	152	127	108	69	89	3.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 592	706	1 886	415	351	350	234	208	118	83	127	3.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 017	437	1 580	307	285	283	215	169	109	85	127	3.66
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 484	288	1 196	249	234	139	213	153	87	25	96	3.60
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 102	176	926	192	140	186	154	98	60	48	48	3.52
\$8,000 to \$8,999	814	142	672	137	148	118	106	71	40	26	26	3.29
\$9,000 to \$9,999	587	127	460	87	58	80	70	78	23	22	42	3.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	957	167	790	203	152	95	134	77	52	48	29	3.31
\$15,000 or more	242	53	189	88	24	22	32	14	4	—	5	2.46
Median income	\$2 989	\$2 296	\$3 408	\$3 200	\$3 560	\$3 649	\$4 237	\$3 212	\$3 217	\$3 252	\$3 137	...
Mean income	\$3 846	\$3 101	\$4 209	\$4 199	\$4 191	\$4 171	\$5 273	\$3 897	\$3 789	\$3 965	\$3 728	...
Families with male head	21 656	7 670	13 986	3 176	2 369	2 134	1 817	1 736	945	710	1 099	3.84
Under \$1,000	1 860	871	989	208	187	105	133	135	44	61	116	3.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 925	1 047	878	249	115	176	61	106	78	17	76	3.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 004	1 129	875	269	137	117	56	125	58	47	66	3.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 500	1 255	1 245	279	178	205	151	143	93	75	121	3.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 558	660	898	192	157	108	88	118	77	72	86	3.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 749	464	1 285	272	191	169	124	207	112	98	112	3.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 267	367	900	196	140	120	142	114	61	50	77	3.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 209	618	1 591	348	301	299	195	176	98	65	109	3.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 782	383	1 399	259	256	250	190	155	102	75	112	3.69
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 373	264	1 109	239	227	122	195	148	74	21	83	3.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 005	157	848	179	131	170	154	83	45	40	46	3.47
\$8,000 to \$8,999	760	129	631	137	129	115	101	71	40	19	19	3.22
\$9,000 to \$9,999	532	111	421	77	53	70	64	70	23	22	42	3.90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	910	167	743	196	143	89	131	71	36	48	29	3.28
\$15,000 or more	222	48	174	76	24	19	32	14	4	—	5	2.55
Median income	\$3 280	\$2 314	\$3 957	\$3 804	\$4 264	\$4 787	\$4 787	\$3 649	\$3 586	\$3 423	\$3 377	...
Mean income	\$4 161	\$3 148	\$4 717	\$4 807	\$4 735	\$4 619	\$5 852	\$4 364	\$4 241	\$4 306	\$3 964	...
Families with female head	5 229	1 122	4 107	990	714	617	388	506	393	227	272	3.61
Under \$1,000	1 187	147	1 040	319	179	147	112	117	94	44	28	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499	864	149	715	238	128	120	48	89	52	18	22	3.00
\$1,500 to \$1,999	640	207	433	83	79	48	17	81	44	16	65	4.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	566	173	393	58	80	41	56	65	30	21	42	4.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	381	48	333	55	31	63	27	49	47	34	27	4.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	353	109	244	61	39	33	22	12	8	28	21	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	236	70	166	9	30	26	10	13	47	19	12	4.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	383	88	295	67	50	51	39	32	20	18	18	3.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	235	54	181	48	29	33	25	14	7	10	15	3.45
\$6,000 to \$6,999	111	24	87	10	7	17	18	5	13	4	13	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	97	19	78	13	9	16	—	15	8	—	2	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	54	13	41	—	19	3	5	—	7	—	7	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	55	16	39	10	5	10	6	8	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	7	47	7	9	6	3	6	16	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	20	5	15	12	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 940	\$2 168	\$1 845	\$1 370	\$1 816	\$1 932	\$2 152	\$1 790	\$2 108	\$2 713	\$2 250	...
Mean income	\$2 542	\$2 780	\$2 478	\$2 248	\$2 386	\$2 621	\$2 559	\$2 296	\$2 703	\$2 898	\$2 773	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	16 516	4 780	11 736	2 141	1 724	1 758	1 390	1 761	1 072	765	1 125	4.04
Under \$1,000.....	3 047	1 018	2 029	527	366	252	245	252	138	105	144	3.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 789	1 196	1 593	487	243	296	109	195	130	35	98	3.30
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 444	1 336	1 308	352	216	165	73	206	102	63	131	3.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 703	1 045	1 658	337	258	246	207	208	123	96	163	3.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 352	151	1 201	217	188	171	115	167	124	106	113	4.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 285	10	1 275	109	220	202	146	219	120	126	133	4.47
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	865	—	865	63	116	141	152	127	108	69	89	4.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 084	—	1 084	27	87	211	223	208	118	83	127	4.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	673	—	673	22	14	55	95	169	109	82	127	5.60
\$6,000 or more.....	74	4	70	—	16	19	25	10	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 958	\$1 566	\$2 286	\$1 580	\$2 072	\$2 337	\$2 765	\$2 558	\$2 673	\$2 894	\$2 617	...
Mean income.....	\$2 117	\$1 460	\$2 384	\$1 685	\$2 055	\$2 394	\$2 758	\$2 641	\$2 680	\$2 842	\$2 744	...
Families with male head	12 438	4 158	8 280	1 387	1 138	1 257	1 051	1 289	723	560	875	4.14
Under \$1,000.....	1 860	871	989	208	187	105	133	135	44	61	116	3.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 925	1 047	878	249	115	176	61	106	78	17	76	3.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 004	1 129	875	269	137	117	56	125	58	47	66	3.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 207	962	1 245	279	178	205	151	143	93	75	121	3.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 035	137	898	192	157	108	88	118	77	72	86	3.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 100	8	1 092	94	176	169	124	207	112	98	112	4.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	715	—	715	54	97	120	142	114	61	50	77	4.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	916	—	916	20	69	195	184	176	98	65	109	4.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	604	—	604	22	8	43	87	155	102	75	112	5.61
\$6,000 or more.....	72	4	68	—	14	19	25	10	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 097	\$1 571	\$2 585	\$1 940	\$2 365	\$2 618	\$3 147	\$3 042	\$3 051	\$3 041	\$2 840	...
Mean income.....	\$2 262	\$1 474	\$2 658	\$1 970	\$2 279	\$2 666	\$3 028	\$2 940	\$3 022	\$3 003	\$2 851	...
Families with female head	4 078	622	3 456	754	586	501	339	472	349	205	250	3.74
Under \$1,000.....	1 187	147	1 040	319	179	112	117	94	44	28	28	3.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	864	149	715	238	128	120	48	89	52	18	22	3.00
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	640	207	433	83	79	48	17	81	44	16	65	4.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	496	103	393	58	80	41	56	65	30	21	42	4.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	317	14	303	25	31	63	27	49	47	34	27	4.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	185	2	183	15	44	33	22	12	8	28	21	4.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	150	—	150	9	19	21	10	13	47	19	12	4.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	168	—	168	7	18	16	39	32	20	18	18	4.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	69	—	69	—	6	12	8	14	7	7	15	...
\$6,000 or more.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 493	\$1 536	\$1 481	\$1 122	\$1 445	\$1 431	\$1 779	\$1 685	\$1 824	\$2 551	\$2 119	...
Mean income.....	\$1 672	\$1 367	\$1 727	\$1 161	\$1 621	\$1 712	\$1 921	\$1 826	\$1 971	\$2 405	\$2 370	...
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	49 206	25 167	24 039	8 255	7 135	4 185	2 159	1 188	492	304	321	2.40
Under \$1,000.....	3 359	1 951	1 408	517	379	216	97	51	40	48	60	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 397	1 776	621	265	77	95	89	45	35	1	14	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 618	1 885	733	263	155	97	105	17	50	19	27	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 092	2 029	1 063	369	298	97	114	87	36	46	16	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 312	1 465	847	332	194	140	81	54	26	5	15	2.41
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 676	1 499	1 177	332	299	246	91	131	31	23	24	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 493	1 233	1 260	483	282	240	122	57	36	23	17	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 452	2 324	2 128	807	606	311	128	136	59	44	37	2.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 530	2 082	2 448	852	769	388	244	94	51	21	29	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	3 671	1 836	1 835	652	490	343	178	90	37	15	30	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	3 091	1 219	1 872	657	529	372	164	93	16	17	24	2.36
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 899	1 220	1 679	523	624	301	134	85	6	—	6	2.22
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 178	894	1 284	420	456	226	132	13	11	18	8	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6 046	2 326	3 720	1 117	1 344	744	316	153	42	—	4	2.25
\$15,000 or more.....	3 392	1 428	1 964	666	633	369	164	82	16	24	10	2.27
Median income.....	\$5 266	\$4 321	\$6 182	\$5 891	\$7 035	\$6 765	\$6 048	\$5 170	\$3 889	\$3 717	\$3 632	...
Mean income.....	\$6 525	\$5 686	\$7 404	\$7 260	\$7 949	\$7 891	\$7 092	\$6 567	\$4 784	\$4 786	\$4 387	...
Families with male head	46 988	24 104	22 884	7 766	6 835	4 069	2 060	1 124	453	287	290	2.40
Under \$1,000.....	3 027	1 859	1 168	409	324	190	89	36	31	48	41	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 242	1 718	524	209	72	85	74	40	30	—	14	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 375	1 783	592	217	123	87	82	11	38	19	15	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 885	1 905	980	338	274	88	109	84	36	35	16	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 153	1 386	767	297	170	131	76	47	26	5	15	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 582	1 440	1 142	300	296	246	91	131	31	23	24	2.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 382	1 193	1 189	469	261	218	108	57	36	23	17	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 274	2 246	2 028	751	581	307	128	132	53	39	37	2.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 341	1 966	2 395	815	769	383	233	94	51	21	29	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	3 501	1 747	1 754	637	450	332	170	90	30	15	30	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 997	1 168	1 829	636	525	372	154	85	16	17	24	2.36
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 821	1 177	1 644	520	600	296	134	82	6	—	6	2.21
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 153	881	1 272	417	447	226	132	13	11	18	8	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 931	2 241	3 690	1 111	1 320	744	316	153	42	—	4	2.25
\$15,000 or more.....	3 304	1 394	1 910	640	623	364	164	69	16	24	10	2.27
Median income.....	\$5 361	\$4 342	\$6 375	\$6 122	\$7 186	\$6 902	\$6 235	\$5 255	\$3 979	\$3 793	\$4 081	...
Mean income.....	\$6 622	\$5 716	\$7 577	\$7 463	\$8 094	\$8 016	\$7 278	\$6 632	\$4 972	\$4 896	\$4 780	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	2 218	1 063	1 155	489	300	176	99	64	39	17	31	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	332	92	240	108	55	26	8	15	9	—	19	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999	155	58	97	56	5	10	15	5	5	1	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	243	102	141	46	32	10	23	6	12	—	12	3.26
\$2,500 to \$2,999	207	124	83	31	24	9	5	3	—	11	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	159	79	80	35	24	9	5	7	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	94	59	35	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	111	40	71	14	21	22	14	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	178	78	100	56	25	4	—	4	6	5	—	2.09
\$6,000 to \$6,999	169	116	53	37	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	170	89	81	15	40	11	8	—	7	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	94	51	43	21	4	—	10	8	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	78	43	35	3	24	5	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	13	12	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	115	85	30	6	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	88	34	54	26	10	5	—	13	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$3 069	\$5 001	\$2 603	\$2 550	\$3 667	\$2 667	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Under \$1,000	11 990	5 951	6 039	1 533	1 306	1 049	784	608	326	215	218	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 359	1 951	1 408	517	379	216	97	51	40	48	60	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 397	1 776	621	265	77	95	89	45	35	1	14	2.63
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 379	1 646	733	263	155	97	105	17	50	19	27	2.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 539	495	1 044	350	298	97	114	87	36	46	16	2.70
\$3,000 to \$3,499	647	53	594	88	185	140	81	54	26	5	15	3.00
\$3,500 to \$3,999	771	30	741	31	169	241	91	131	31	23	24	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	446	—	446	16	28	147	122	57	36	23	17	4.08
\$5,000 to \$5,999	377	—	377	3	10	16	76	132	59	44	37	5.44
\$6,000 or more	75	—	75	—	5	—	9	34	13	6	8	...
Median income	\$1 550	\$1 288	\$2 123	\$1 471	\$2 070	\$2 570	\$2 443	\$3 191	\$2 538	\$2 429	\$2 250	...
Mean income	\$1 496	\$1 058	\$1 927	\$1 183	\$1 592	\$2 101	\$2 380	\$2 976	\$2 617	\$2 385	\$2 287	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	11 128	5 714	5 414	1 303	1 170	976	714	572	294	198	187	3.16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 027	1 859	1 168	409	324	190	89	36	31	48	41	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 242	1 718	524	209	72	85	74	40	30	—	14	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 168	1 576	592	217	123	87	82	11	38	19	15	2.68
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 453	478	975	333	274	88	109	84	36	35	16	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	611	53	558	88	170	131	76	47	26	5	15	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	765	30	735	28	166	241	91	131	31	23	24	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	421	—	421	16	26	138	108	57	36	23	17	4.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	366	—	366	3	10	16	76	132	53	39	37	5.40
\$6,000 or more	75	—	75	—	5	—	9	34	13	6	8	...
Median income	\$1 568	\$1 290	\$2 217	\$1 577	\$2 120	\$2 645	\$2 520	\$3 260	\$2 731	\$2 457	\$2 750	...
Mean income	\$1 515	\$1 056	\$2 000	\$1 225	\$1 629	\$2 148	\$2 428	\$3 083	\$2 703	\$2 338	\$2 548	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	862	237	625	230	136	73	70	36	32	17	31	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	332	92	240	108	55	26	8	15	9	—	19	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999	155	58	97	56	5	10	15	5	5	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	211	70	141	46	32	10	23	6	12	—	12	3.26
\$2,500 to \$2,999	86	17	69	17	24	9	5	3	—	11	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	36	—	36	—	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6	—	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25	—	25	—	2	9	14	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 319	\$1 228	\$1 374	\$1 063	\$1 625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 243	\$1 113	\$1 292	\$945	\$1 277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	84 303	34 751	49 552	17 504	15 885	8 678	3 887	2 046	866	370	316	2.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 391	1 108	1 283	436	300	245	100	102	77	9	14	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 658	822	836	252	277	136	61	57	39	10	4	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 820	1 013	807	340	154	115	42	76	20	13	27	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 392	1 400	992	404	237	110	110	43	54	8	26	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 925	1 077	848	379	186	114	75	71	12	11	—	2.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 894	1 367	1 529	664	329	175	140	109	61	21	30	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 363	1 058	1 305	467	372	177	132	81	40	13	23	2.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 477	2 613	2 864	980	827	498	261	151	70	40	37	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 175	2 519	3 656	1 274	1 122	573	368	162	78	47	32	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 301	2 546	3 755	1 303	1 136	713	297	173	64	34	35	2.32
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 928	2 538	4 390	1 375	1 581	769	330	193	94	37	11	2.29
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 396	2 325	4 071	1 345	1 364	773	381	111	53	44	—	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 641	1 934	3 707	1 300	1 321	612	260	124	32	28	30	2.18
\$15,000 or more	20 032	7 371	12 661	4 506	4 406	2 329	861	399	105	36	19	2.12
Median income	11 908	5 060	6 848	2 459	2 273	1 339	469	194	67	19	28	2.14
Mean income	\$8 285	\$7 730	\$8 617	\$8 638	\$9 044	\$8 924	\$8 072	\$6 988	\$5 769	\$6 382	\$4 919	...
Mean income	\$9 441	\$9 106	\$9 677	\$9 548	\$10 103	\$10 207	\$9 197	\$8 327	\$6 870	\$6 935	\$6 364	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	74 504	31 368	43 136	15 175	14 149	7 629	3 362	1 655	650	294	222	2.23
Under \$1,000	1 235	832	403	144	115	65	34	16	20	4	5	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 031	605	426	139	150	90	17	16	5	5	4	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 256	877	379	195	60	64	10	28	9	7	6	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 698	1 184	514	241	104	44	68	21	23	5	8	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 443	961	482	242	123	48	39	26	4	—	—	1.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 185	1 183	1 002	443	216	105	73	82	44	18	21	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 740	911	829	312	223	98	77	67	30	8	14	2.49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 502	2 289	2 213	758	637	360	216	123	57	25	37	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 239	2 144	3 095	1 047	969	484	317	133	69	47	29	2.38
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 669	2 312	3 357	1 177	996	635	274	171	48	29	27	2.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 400	2 309	4 091	1 248	1 481	739	314	183	88	34	4	2.30
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 935	2 087	3 848	1 271	1 300	724	366	104	49	34	—	2.22
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 249	1 770	3 479	1 227	1 239	582	244	107	32	23	25	2.16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 302	6 986	12 316	4 330	4 319	2 271	857	384	105	36	14	2.12
\$15,000 or more	11 620	4 918	6 702	2 401	2 217	1 320	456	194	67	19	28	2.15
Median income	\$8 818	\$8 037	\$9 267	\$9 302	\$9 565	\$9 616	\$8 661	\$7 790	\$7 182	\$6 966	\$5 552	...
Mean income	\$10 023	\$9 429	\$10 454	\$10 279	\$10 751	\$11 021	\$10 025	\$9 540	\$8 339	\$7 581	\$7 404	...
Families with female head	9 799	3 383	6 416	2 329	1 736	1 049	525	391	216	76	94	2.44
Under \$1,000	1 156	276	880	292	185	100	66	86	57	5	9	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	627	217	410	113	127	46	44	41	34	5	—	2.74
\$1,500 to \$1,999	564	136	428	165	94	51	32	48	11	6	21	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	694	216	478	163	133	66	42	22	31	3	18	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	482	116	366	137	63	66	36	45	8	11	—	2.61
\$3,000 to \$3,499	711	184	527	221	113	70	67	27	17	3	9	2.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	623	147	476	155	149	79	55	14	10	5	9	2.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	975	324	651	222	190	138	45	28	13	15	—	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	936	375	561	227	153	89	51	29	9	—	3	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	632	234	398	126	140	78	23	2	16	5	8	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	528	229	299	127	100	30	16	10	6	3	7	2.15
\$8,000 to \$8,999	461	238	223	74	64	49	15	7	4	10	—	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	392	164	228	73	82	30	16	17	—	5	5	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	730	385	345	176	87	58	4	15	—	—	5	1.90
\$15,000 or more	288	142	146	58	56	19	13	—	—	—	—	1.91
Median income	\$4 044	\$5 201	\$3 625	\$3 737	\$4 021	\$3 788	\$3 317	\$2 466	\$2 097	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 022	\$6 110	\$4 449	\$4 785	\$4 825	\$4 290	\$3 893	\$3 192	\$2 451	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	11 368	4 060	7 308	1 806	1 594	1 264	989	839	451	172	193	3.08
Under \$1,000	2 391	1 108	1 283	436	300	245	100	102	77	9	14	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 658	822	836	252	277	136	61	57	39	10	4	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 813	1 006	807	360	154	115	42	76	20	13	27	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 968	976	992	404	237	110	110	43	54	8	26	2.51
\$2,500 to \$2,999	820	118	702	236	183	114	75	71	12	11	—	2.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	841	8	833	49	248	175	140	109	61	21	30	3.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	647	16	631	46	150	146	132	81	40	13	23	3.57
\$4,000 to \$4,999	806	—	806	20	42	203	247	147	70	40	37	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	399	—	399	3	3	20	73	143	78	47	32	5.41
\$6,000 or more	25	6	19	—	—	—	9	10	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 951	\$1 550	\$2 367	\$1 799	\$2 139	\$2 614	\$3 380	\$3 323	\$3 193	\$4 025	\$3 425	...
Mean income	\$2 040	\$1 393	\$2 400	\$1 646	\$2 006	\$2 415	\$3 117	\$3 160	\$2 921	\$3 692	\$3 250	...
Families with male head	7 613	3 324	4 289	1 033	920	718	594	520	261	119	124	3.14
Under \$1,000	1 235	832	403	144	115	65	34	16	20	4	5	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 031	605	426	139	150	90	17	16	5	5	4	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 249	870	379	195	60	64	10	28	9	7	6	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 405	891	514	241	104	44	68	21	23	5	8	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 088	573	465	225	123	48	39	26	4	—	—	1.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	589	—	589	30	216	105	73	82	44	18	21	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	472	12	460	42	124	98	77	67	30	8	14	3.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	682	—	682	14	25	189	212	123	57	25	37	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	358	—	358	3	3	15	59	133	69	47	29	5.47
\$6,000 or more	19	6	13	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 104	\$1 629	\$2 954	\$2 080	\$2 626	\$3 229	\$3 864	\$4 033	\$3 925	\$4 500	\$4 108	...
Mean income	\$2 232	\$1 447	\$2 840	\$1 925	\$2 281	\$2 877	\$3 540	\$3 861	\$3 689	\$4 108	\$3 773	...
Families with female head	3 755	736	3 019	773	674	546	395	319	190	53	69	3.00
Under \$1,000	1 156	276	880	292	185	100	66	86	57	5	9	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	627	217	410	113	127	46	44	41	34	5	—	2.74
\$1,500 to \$1,999	564	136	428	165	94	51	32	48	11	6	21	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	563	85	478	163	133	66	42	22	31	3	18	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	247	10	237	11	60	66	36	45	8	11	—	3.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	252	8	244	19	32	70	67	27	17	3	9	3.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	175	4	171	4	26	48	55	14	10	5	9	3.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999	124	—	124	6	17	14	35	24	13	15	—	4.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41	—	41	—	—	5	14	10	9	—	3	...
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 584	\$1 212	\$1 756	\$1 418	\$1 633	\$1 961	\$2 688	\$1 839	\$1 682	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 651	\$1 149	\$1 773	\$1 274	\$1 630	\$1 808	\$2 480	\$2 018	\$1 864	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	12 581	4 063	8 518	2 261	1 843	1 428	1 069	884	516	270	247	3.06
Under \$1,000.....	958	354	604	199	110	83	70	64	61	9	8	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	666	217	449	126	111	85	36	46	35	10	—	2.80
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	640	277	363	118	65	56	23	51	20	6	24	3.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	910	398	512	134	140	44	79	31	50	8	26	3.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	614	283	331	118	62	71	27	30	12	11	—	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 054	333	721	229	94	107	95	88	57	21	30	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	750	178	572	137	135	86	77	71	34	9	23	3.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 352	401	951	202	239	192	111	90	49	35	33	3.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 140	285	855	233	190	116	143	79	40	36	18	3.02
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	947	271	676	140	126	143	98	87	31	21	30	3.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	939	325	614	178	108	94	60	98	44	21	11	3.10
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	667	193	474	142	89	75	84	26	29	29	—	2.93
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	529	160	369	88	79	45	59	36	14	23	25	3.42
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 102	285	817	157	232	185	98	74	35	21	15	2.97
\$15,000 or more.....	313	103	210	60	63	46	9	13	5	10	4	2.71
Median income.....	\$4 517	\$3 976	\$4 743	\$4 344	\$4 856	\$4 948	\$5 115	\$4 678	\$3 838	\$5 722	\$4 379	....
Mean income.....	\$5 378	\$5 130	\$5 496	\$5 132	\$5 862	\$6 046	\$5 499	\$5 159	\$4 608	\$6 247	\$5 134	....
Families with male head	9 299	3 342	5 957	1 589	1 315	1 002	742	628	323	199	159	3.03
Under \$1,000.....	429	226	203	68	53	22	25	12	14	4	5	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	306	130	176	60	29	56	12	9	5	5	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	356	226	130	58	24	28	—	8	9	—	3	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	587	323	264	84	68	11	54	15	19	5	8	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	423	236	187	79	50	23	13	18	4	—	—	2.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	687	257	430	127	52	61	50	61	40	18	21	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	495	132	363	102	72	54	36	57	24	4	14	3.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 067	341	726	158	189	136	79	75	36	20	33	3.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	931	247	684	195	147	77	114	65	35	36	15	3.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	805	248	557	113	101	123	75	87	20	16	22	3.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	855	305	550	153	104	90	55	88	38	18	4	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	583	177	406	120	80	65	74	23	25	19	—	2.88
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	451	138	313	75	67	39	48	27	14	23	20	3.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 030	259	771	142	220	175	98	70	35	21	10	2.98
\$15,000 or more.....	294	97	197	55	59	42	9	13	5	10	4	2.76
Median income.....	\$5 322	\$4 413	\$5 730	\$5 300	\$5 820	\$6 268	\$5 895	\$5 908	\$5 300	\$6 469	\$4 864	....
Mean income.....	\$6 096	\$5 506	\$6 426	\$5 887	\$6 854	\$7 098	\$6 389	\$6 128	\$5 913	\$7 033	\$5 686	....
Families with female head	3 282	721	2 561	672	528	426	327	256	193	71	88	3.13
Under \$1,000.....	529	128	401	131	57	61	45	52	47	5	3	3.01
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	360	87	273	66	82	29	24	37	30	5	—	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	284	51	233	60	41	28	23	43	11	6	21	3.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	323	75	248	50	72	33	25	16	31	3	18	3.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	191	47	144	39	12	48	14	12	8	11	—	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	367	76	291	102	42	46	45	27	17	3	9	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	255	46	209	35	63	32	41	14	10	5	9	3.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	285	60	225	44	50	56	32	15	13	15	—	3.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	209	38	171	38	43	39	29	14	5	—	3	2.81
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	142	23	119	27	25	20	23	—	11	5	8	3.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	84	20	64	25	4	4	5	10	6	3	7	....
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	84	16	68	22	9	10	3	4	10	—	—	....
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	78	22	56	13	12	6	11	9	—	—	—	....
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	72	26	46	15	12	10	—	—	—	—	5	....
\$15,000 or more.....	19	6	13	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	....
Median income.....	\$2 880	\$2 707	\$2 936	\$2 872	\$3 000	\$3 152	\$3 361	\$1 953	\$2 137	....	....	....
Mean income.....	\$3 343	\$3 388	\$3 331	\$3 348	\$3 391	\$3 571	\$3 478	\$2 782	\$2 423	....	....	....
Income Below Poverty Level	4 982	1 203	3 779	715	619	658	568	554	358	145	162	3.59
Under \$1,000.....	958	354	604	199	110	83	70	64	61	9	8	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	666	217	449	126	111	85	36	46	35	10	—	2.80
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	640	277	363	118	65	56	23	51	20	6	24	3.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	773	261	512	134	140	44	79	31	50	8	26	3.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	355	72	283	73	59	71	27	30	12	11	—	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	503	8	495	34	63	107	95	88	57	21	30	4.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	369	8	361	22	42	83	77	71	34	9	23	4.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	455	—	455	6	26	109	107	90	49	35	33	4.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	245	—	245	3	3	20	50	75	40	36	18	5.31
\$6,000 or more.....	18	6	12	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	....
Median income.....	\$2 147	\$1 555	\$2 462	\$1 638	\$2 084	\$2 930	\$3 258	\$3 313	\$3 009	\$3 917	\$3 383	....
Mean income.....	\$2 256	\$1 412	\$2 525	\$1 587	\$2 004	\$2 654	\$3 001	\$3 086	\$2 679	\$3 603	\$3 237	....
Families with male head	2 966	879	2 087	394	318	365	305	328	186	92	99	3.44
Under \$1,000.....	429	226	203	68	53	22	25	12	14	4	5	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	306	130	176	60	29	56	12	9	5	5	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	356	226	130	58	24	28	—	8	9	—	3	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	485	221	264	84	68	11	54	15	19	5	8	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	243	62	181	73	50	23	13	18	4	—	—	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	323	8	323	20	32	61	50	61	40	18	21	4.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	243	8	235	22	24	54	36	57	24	4	14	4.11
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	359	—	359	6	15	95	79	75	36	20	33	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	208	—	208	3	3	15	34	65	35	36	15	5.41
\$6,000 or more.....	14	6	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	....
Median income.....	\$2 404	\$1 685	\$3 139	\$2 065	\$2 390	\$3 348	\$3 485	\$3 860	\$3 542	....	....	....
Mean income.....	\$2 548	\$1 511	\$2 985	\$1 931	\$2 269	\$3 023	\$3 320	\$3 814	\$3 421	....	....	....

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	2 016	324	1 692	321	301	293	263	226	172	53	63	3.52
Under \$1,000	529	128	401	131	57	61	45	52	47	5	3	3.01
\$1,000 to \$1,499	360	87	273	66	82	29	24	37	30	5	—	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	284	51	233	60	41	28	23	43	11	6	21	3.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	288	40	248	50	72	33	25	16	31	3	18	3.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	112	10	102	—	9	48	14	12	8	11	—	3.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	180	8	172	14	11	46	45	27	17	3	9	4.01
\$3,500 to \$3,999	126	—	126	—	18	29	41	14	10	5	9	4.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	96	—	96	—	11	14	28	15	13	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	37	—	37	—	—	5	14	10	5	—	3	—
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 710	\$1 195	\$1 869	\$1 223	\$1 640	\$2 432	\$3 006	\$1 779	\$1 909	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 826	\$1 142	\$1 957	\$1 164	\$1 724	\$2 195	\$2 631	\$2 029	\$1 876	—	—	—
MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	186 250	71 382	114 868	38 016	33 873	20 151	11 186	6 081	2 718	1 349	1 494	2.44
Under \$1,000	7 030	2 431	4 599	1 244	1 047	689	577	443	277	192	130	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 316	1 940	2 376	760	657	390	204	111	105	48	101	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 979	2 295	2 684	752	548	443	328	257	203	68	85	3.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 145	2 497	2 648	765	547	461	361	223	157	74	60	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 444	2 201	2 243	715	509	300	308	181	110	50	70	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 886	2 325	3 561	1 081	759	577	415	357	164	119	89	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 134	2 153	2 981	910	640	465	400	286	133	70	77	2.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 415	4 726	6 689	2 132	1 604	1 151	661	550	286	126	179	2.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 131	4 947	7 184	2 482	1 788	1 160	754	520	242	116	122	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 741	4 664	8 077	2 893	2 068	1 275	946	448	218	106	123	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 802	4 697	8 105	2 582	2 430	1 439	732	515	160	102	145	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 088	4 510	8 578	2 844	2 737	1 529	767	409	139	73	80	2.34
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 017	4 116	7 901	2 540	2 631	1 463	713	308	97	61	88	2.33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44 954	15 952	29 002	9 902	9 887	5 240	2 481	1 017	288	89	98	2.19
\$15,000 or more	30 168	11 928	18 240	6 414	6 021	3 569	1 539	456	139	55	47	2.15
Median income	\$8 543	\$8 181	\$8 733	\$8 947	\$9 609	\$9 134	\$7 873	\$6 251	\$4 734	\$4 425	\$4 754	—
Mean income	\$9 935	\$9 783	\$10 030	\$10 370	\$10 648	\$10 475	\$9 590	\$7 548	\$6 187	\$5 862	\$5 486	—
Families with male head	157 621	62 490	95 131	31 818	29 272	16 837	8 930	4 620	1 700	863	1 091	2.37
Under \$1,000	3 611	1 936	1 675	464	399	227	147	65	55	55	55	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 347	1 460	887	292	261	111	59	47	29	20	68	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 753	1 751	1 002	380	184	156	99	87	39	30	27	2.74
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 146	1 892	1 254	416	312	163	174	92	12	37	48	2.74
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 927	1 780	1 147	456	238	136	151	64	42	16	44	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 881	1 996	1 885	634	352	299	201	210	67	50	72	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 499	1 724	1 775	573	374	246	223	175	87	36	61	2.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 769	3 995	4 774	1 568	1 157	819	428	402	196	87	117	2.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 831	4 250	5 581	1 838	1 429	895	595	446	209	82	87	2.62
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 877	3 984	6 893	2 420	1 793	1 097	810	388	197	88	100	2.49
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 315	4 057	7 258	2 242	2 203	1 306	659	488	140	97	123	2.52
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 962	4 066	7 896	2 569	2 549	1 426	709	379	120	73	71	2.35
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 063	3 677	7 386	2 295	2 514	1 376	691	280	89	53	88	2.35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 504	14 599	27 905	9 440	9 590	5 046	2 398	984	275	84	88	2.20
\$15,000 or more	29 136	11 323	17 813	6 231	5 917	3 498	1 506	431	133	55	42	2.15
Median income	\$9 352	\$8 595	\$9 750	\$9 896	\$10 454	\$10 124	\$9 188	\$7 516	\$6 528	\$6 210	\$5 615	—
Mean income	\$10 807	\$10 207	\$11 201	\$11 395	\$11 623	\$11 687	\$11 054	\$8 711	\$8 081	\$7 642	\$6 151	—
Families with female head	28 629	8 892	19 737	6 198	4 601	3 314	2 256	1 461	1 018	486	403	2.78
Under \$1,000	3 419	495	2 924	780	648	426	350	296	212	137	75	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 969	480	1 489	468	396	279	145	64	76	28	33	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 226	544	1 682	372	364	229	170	164	38	58	38	3.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 999	605	1 394	349	235	198	187	131	145	37	12	3.11
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 517	421	1 096	259	271	164	157	117	68	34	26	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 005	329	1 676	447	407	278	214	147	97	69	17	2.92
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 635	429	1 206	337	266	219	177	111	46	34	16	2.87
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 646	731	1 915	564	447	332	233	148	90	39	62	2.89
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 300	697	1 603	644	359	265	159	74	33	34	35	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 864	680	1 184	473	275	178	136	60	21	18	23	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 487	640	847	340	227	133	73	27	20	5	22	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 126	444	682	275	188	103	58	30	19	—	9	2.25
\$9,000 to \$9,999	954	439	515	245	117	87	22	28	8	8	—	2.08
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 450	1 353	1 097	462	297	194	83	33	13	5	10	2.12
\$15,000 or more	1 032	605	427	183	104	71	33	25	6	—	5	2.19
Median income	\$3 861	\$5 591	\$3 383	\$4 154	\$3 475	\$3 365	\$3 140	\$2 797	\$2 197	\$2 544	\$2 952	—
Mean income	\$5 136	\$6 804	\$4 384	\$5 108	\$4 447	\$4 318	\$3 796	\$3 871	\$3 023	\$2 703	\$3 688	—
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	31 271	8 814	22 457	4 373	4 332	3 963	3 464	2 898	1 665	859	903	3.45
Under \$1,000	7 030	2 431	4 599	1 244	1 047	689	577	443	277	192	130	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 316	1 940	2 376	760	657	390	204	111	105	48	101	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 966	2 282	2 684	752	548	443	328	257	203	68	85	3.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 410	1 762	2 648	765	547	461	361	223	157	74	60	2.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 353	302	2 051	529	503	300	308	181	110	50	70	3.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 387	56	2 331	134	476	577	415	357	164	119	89	3.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 860	25	1 835	124	331	414	400	286	133	70	77	3.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 441	11	2 430	55	164	524	559	537	286	126	179	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 317	5	1 312	10	47	109	196	496	230	112	112	5.23
\$6,000 or more	191	—	191	—	12	56	116	7	—	—	—	3.62
Median income	\$1 932	\$1 508	\$2 296	\$1 621	\$1 922	\$2 498	\$2 925	\$3 328	\$2 911	\$2 975	\$3 031	—
Mean income	\$2 100	\$1 378	\$2 384	\$1 573	\$1 942	\$2 472	\$2 807	\$3 123	\$2 825	\$2 719	\$2 925	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	18 366	6 860	11 506	2 231	2 176	1 928	1 774	1 672	738	413	574	3.50
Under \$1,000	3 611	1 936	1 675	464	399	263	227	147	65	55	55	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 347	1 460	887	292	261	111	59	47	29	20	68	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 747	1 745	1 002	380	184	156	99	87	39	30	27	2.74
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 669	1 415	1 254	416	312	163	174	92	12	37	48	2.74
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 359	221	1 138	447	238	136	151	64	42	16	44	2.66
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 411	48	1 363	112	352	299	201	210	67	50	72	3.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 162	19	1 143	74	241	246	223	175	87	36	61	3.87
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 792	11	1 781	36	137	413	393	402	196	87	117	4.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 102	5	1 097	10	40	91	150	441	201	82	82	5.19
\$6,000 or more	166	—	166	—	12	50	97	7	—	—	—	3.60
Median income	\$2 090	\$1 510	\$2 911	\$1 973	\$2 391	\$3 226	\$3 440	\$4 035	\$4 143	\$3 485	\$3 313	...
Mean income	\$2 274	\$1 366	\$2 815	\$1 814	\$2 288	\$2 904	\$3 240	\$3 681	\$3 697	\$3 221	\$3 156	...
Families with female head	12 905	1 954	10 951	2 142	2 156	2 035	1 690	1 226	927	446	329	3.39
Under \$1,000	3 419	495	2 924	780	648	426	350	296	212	137	75	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 969	480	1 489	468	396	279	145	64	76	28	33	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 219	537	1 682	372	364	287	229	170	164	38	58	3.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 741	347	1 394	349	235	298	187	131	145	37	12	3.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	994	81	913	82	265	164	157	117	68	34	26	3.53
\$3,000 to \$3,499	976	8	968	22	124	278	214	147	97	69	17	4.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999	698	6	692	50	90	168	177	111	46	34	16	3.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	649	—	649	19	27	111	166	135	90	39	62	4.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	215	—	215	—	7	18	46	55	29	30	30	5.48
\$6,000 or more	25	—	25	—	—	6	19	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 740	\$1 502	\$1 816	\$1 311	\$1 547	\$2 043	\$2 324	\$2 317	\$2 040	\$2 270	\$1 987	...
Mean income	\$1 853	\$1 418	\$1 931	\$1 323	\$1 593	\$2 062	\$2 352	\$2 363	\$2 131	\$2 254	\$2 521	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	59 892	18 535	41 357	10 658	8 924	7 251	5 486	4 163	2 241	1 222	1 412	3.09
Under \$1,000	4 969	1 453	3 516	855	740	485	463	392	264	187	130	3.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 156	1 261	1 895	560	503	315	182	90	101	43	101	2.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 541	1 397	2 144	545	378	365	280	227	196	68	85	3.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 377	1 308	2 069	494	430	365	296	201	149	74	60	3.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 804	1 048	1 756	492	345	248	279	181	96	50	65	3.14
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 878	1 145	2 733	683	549	440	371	323	164	114	89	3.21
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 954	874	2 080	483	393	358	314	252	133	70	77	3.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 012	1 864	4 148	967	894	778	503	458	255	120	173	3.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 359	1 646	3 713	980	732	594	531	442	207	109	118	3.13
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 868	1 319	3 549	815	738	669	615	327	166	101	118	3.13
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 034	1 086	2 948	655	639	532	375	376	141	90	140	3.27
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 239	869	2 370	557	524	465	357	234	108	49	76	3.07
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 763	711	2 052	533	416	417	290	201	66	47	82	3.06
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 532	1 872	4 660	1 368	1 234	886	493	376	165	71	67	2.66
\$15,000 or more	2 406	682	1 724	671	409	334	137	83	30	29	31	2.40
Median income	\$4 876	\$4 419	\$5 091	\$5 255	\$5 314	\$5 457	\$5 104	\$4 907	\$4 069	\$4 042	\$4 572	...
Mean income	\$5 786	\$5 441	\$5 941	\$6 345	\$6 192	\$6 187	\$5 552	\$5 540	\$4 742	\$5 341	\$5 151	...
Families with male head	42 856	14 926	27 930	7 375	6 175	4 883	3 634	2 832	1 277	745	1 009	3.04
Under \$1,000	2 296	1 087	1 209	274	286	180	173	60	50	55	35	3.24
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 564	951	613	178	177	75	49	25	15	68	33	3.06
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 777	1 048	729	250	107	117	79	80	39	30	27	3.05
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 878	938	940	275	237	119	126	86	12	37	48	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 601	787	814	285	117	136	117	28	16	39	29	2.94
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 344	926	1 418	388	262	207	187	185	67	50	72	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 872	662	1 210	304	228	187	164	143	87	36	61	3.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 420	1 533	2 887	718	671	520	304	317	165	81	111	3.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 232	1 401	2 831	721	564	420	406	376	182	79	83	3.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 147	1 166	2 981	659	641	545	515	267	156	83	95	3.15
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 473	913	2 560	560	549	448	330	349	121	85	118	3.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 871	763	2 108	484	463	426	318	208	93	49	67	3.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 391	579	1 812	430	363	381	277	182	58	39	82	3.15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 837	1 567	4 270	1 232	1 129	819	461	352	154	66	57	2.68
\$15,000 or more	2 153	605	1 548	617	362	302	116	66	30	29	26	2.38
Median income	\$5 869	\$4 694	\$6 441	\$6 447	\$6 654	\$6 884	\$6 388	\$6 030	\$5 854	\$5 728	\$5 283	...
Mean income	\$6 595	\$5 653	\$7 098	\$7 472	\$7 326	\$7 406	\$6 648	\$6 491	\$6 398	\$7 051	\$5 736	...
Families with female head	17 036	3 609	13 427	3 283	2 749	2 368	1 852	1 331	964	477	403	3.18
Under \$1,000	2 673	366	2 307	581	454	305	290	261	204	137	75	3.33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 592	310	1 282	382	326	240	133	64	76	28	33	2.77
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 764	349	1 415	295	271	248	201	147	157	38	58	3.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 499	370	1 129	219	193	246	170	115	137	37	12	3.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 203	261	942	207	209	131	150	117	68	34	26	3.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 534	219	1 315	295	287	233	184	138	97	64	17	3.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 082	212	870	179	165	171	150	109	46	34	16	3.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 592	331	1 261	249	223	258	199	141	90	39	62	3.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 127	245	882	259	174	125	66	25	30	35	2.96	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	721	153	568	156	97	104	60	20	10	18	23	3.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	561	173	388	95	90	84	45	27	10	5	22	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999	368	106	262	73	61	39	39	26	15	7	9	2.92
\$9,000 to \$9,999	372	132	240	103	53	36	13	19	8	—	—	2.37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	695	305	390	136	105	67	32	24	11	5	10	2.50
\$15,000 or more	253	77	176	54	47	32	21	17	—	—	5	2.57
Median income	\$2 911	\$3 339	\$2 808	\$2 897	\$2 812	\$3 030	\$2 940	\$2 835	\$2 164	\$2 480	\$2 952	...
Mean income	\$3 752	\$4 565	\$3 533	\$3 813	\$3 644	\$3 674	\$3 403	\$3 519	\$2 548	\$2 670	\$3 688	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	23 373	5 315	18 058	3 062	3 156	3 107	2 914	2 543	1 553	835	888	3.67
Under \$1,000.....	4 969	1 453	3 516	855	740	485	463	392	264	187	130	3.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 156	1 261	1 895	560	503	315	182	90	101	43	101	2.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 535	1 391	2 144	545	378	365	280	227	196	68	85	3.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 006	937	2 069	494	430	365	296	201	149	74	60	3.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 820	209	1 611	353	339	248	279	181	96	50	65	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 013	44	1 969	103	365	440	371	323	164	114	89	3.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 505	11	1 494	103	213	332	314	252	133	70	77	4.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 036	4	2 032	39	142	414	437	452	255	120	173	4.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 163	5	1 158	10	39	187	187	418	195	109	108	5.28
\$6,000 or more.....	170	—	170	—	7	51	105	7	—	—	—	3.66
Median income.....	\$2 004	\$1 478	\$2 356	\$1 606	\$1 943	\$2 547	\$2 923	\$3 279	\$2 846	\$2 955	\$3 017	...
Mean income.....	\$2 211	\$1 385	\$2 454	\$1 609	\$1 968	\$2 533	\$2 831	\$3 095	\$2 797	\$2 716	\$2 902	...
Families with male head	12 829	4 012	8 817	1 437	1 509	1 429	1 422	1 410	657	394	559	3.77
Under \$1,000.....	2 296	1 087	1 209	274	286	180	173	131	60	50	55	3.24
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 564	951	613	178	177	75	49	26	25	15	68	3.15
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 771	1 042	729	250	107	117	79	80	39	30	27	3.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 659	719	940	275	237	119	126	86	28	37	48	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	962	159	805	276	136	117	129	64	28	16	39	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 151	36	1 115	85	262	207	187	185	67	50	72	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	905	11	894	69	147	187	164	143	87	36	61	4.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 409	4	1 405	20	115	308	288	317	165	81	111	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	967	5	962	10	35	74	141	371	174	79	78	5.23
\$6,000 or more.....	145	—	145	—	7	45	86	—	—	—	—	3.64
Median income.....	\$2 236	\$1 483	\$3 050	\$2 030	\$2 389	\$3 257	\$3 414	\$3 965	\$4 064	\$3 490	\$3 295	...
Mean income.....	\$2 446	\$1 388	\$2 928	\$1 927	\$2 315	\$2 984	\$3 289	\$3 648	\$3 716	\$3 246	\$3 127	...
Families with female head	10 544	1 303	9 241	1 625	1 647	1 678	1 492	1 133	896	441	329	3.57
Under \$1,000.....	2 673	366	2 307	581	454	305	290	261	204	137	75	3.33
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 592	310	1 282	382	326	240	133	64	76	28	33	2.77
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 764	349	1 415	295	271	248	201	147	157	38	58	3.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 347	218	1 129	219	193	246	170	115	137	37	12	3.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	858	52	806	77	203	131	150	117	68	34	26	3.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	862	8	854	18	103	233	184	138	97	64	17	4.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	600	—	600	—	66	145	150	109	46	34	16	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	627	—	627	—	27	106	149	135	90	39	62	4.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	196	—	196	—	4	18	46	47	21	30	30	5.53
\$6,000 or more.....	25	—	25	—	—	6	19	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 785	\$1 460	\$1 864	\$1 303	\$1 580	\$2 093	\$2 359	\$2 411	\$2 040	\$2 236	\$1 987	...
Mean income.....	\$1 925	\$1 377	\$2 002	\$1 328	\$1 650	\$2 149	\$2 395	\$2 407	\$2 123	\$2 243	\$2 521	...
LITTLE ROCK												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	34 591	15 707	18 884	6 682	6 055	3 227	1 406	889	358	131	136	2.26
Under \$1,000.....	976	442	534	181	174	80	36	41	16	—	6	2.36
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	636	332	304	78	90	65	27	24	20	—	—	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	791	432	359	165	55	45	24	45	6	8	8	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 047	555	492	209	123	47	51	13	33	—	16	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	780	463	317	155	47	37	32	16	4	6	—	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 140	537	603	251	121	71	60	35	36	9	20	2.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	963	433	530	183	127	84	71	40	21	4	4	2.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 169	1 072	1 097	358	305	179	109	71	49	6	20	2.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 304	1 079	1 225	456	370	134	138	64	23	32	8	2.37
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 332	1 157	1 175	399	372	218	66	51	30	21	18	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 353	1 053	1 300	485	408	193	79	100	18	6	11	2.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 297	1 019	1 278	486	373	244	102	33	28	12	—	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 021	753	1 268	443	544	164	64	25	9	15	4	2.05
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8 294	3 464	4 830	1 632	1 730	914	295	197	42	9	11	2.15
\$15,000 or more.....	6 488	2 916	3 572	1 201	1 216	748	252	114	22	9	10	2.17
Median income.....	\$8 786	\$8 293	\$9 180	\$8 866	\$9 850	\$10 265	\$8 098	\$7 245	\$4 857	\$6 310	\$4 700	...
Mean income.....	\$10 436	\$10 093	\$10 722	\$10 334	\$11 465	\$11 693	\$9 889	\$9 299	\$6 390	\$7 184	\$6 355	...
Families with male head	29 434	13 788	15 646	5 511	5 145	2 770	1 098	691	244	102	85	2.23
Under \$1,000.....	490	346	144	41	69	27	4	—	—	—	—	2.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	302	221	81	25	14	29	13	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	485	352	133	82	10	28	—	6	—	—	3	1.98
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	672	440	232	129	54	7	28	5	5	—	4	1.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	568	395	173	104	27	14	15	9	4	—	—	1.90
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	794	438	356	129	71	53	32	22	29	6	16	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	633	344	289	107	59	60	26	11	—	—	—	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 635	903	732	232	214	92	72	57	39	6	20	2.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 810	879	931	335	298	81	105	57	18	32	5	2.43
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 984	1 034	952	316	292	183	51	51	25	21	13	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 041	907	1 134	422	347	193	63	90	12	3	4	2.22
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 008	844	1 164	450	337	222	92	33	24	6	—	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 828	672	1 156	401	498	151	58	25	9	10	4	2.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7 915	3 221	4 694	1 572	1 687	894	291	193	42	9	6	2.16
\$15,000 or more.....	6 265	2 792	3 473	1 166	1 168	736	248	114	22	9	10	2.17
Median income.....	\$9 706	\$8 752	\$10 366	\$9 956	\$10 837	\$11 370	\$9 828	\$8 591	\$6 480	\$6 333	...	...
Mean income.....	\$11 310	\$10 537	\$11 991	\$11 498	\$12 579	\$12 893	\$11 541	\$11 223	\$8 044	\$7 636	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	5 157	1 919	3 238	1 171	910	457	308	198	114	29	51	2.44
Under \$1,000	486	96	390	140	105	53	32	38	16	—	6	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	334	111	223	53	76	36	14	24	20	—	—	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	306	80	226	83	45	21	24	39	3	6	5	2.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499	375	115	260	80	69	40	23	8	28	—	12	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	212	68	144	51	20	23	17	27	—	6	—	2.81
\$3,000 to \$3,499	344	99	245	122	50	18	28	13	7	3	4	2.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	330	89	241	76	68	24	45	14	10	—	4	2.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	534	169	365	126	91	87	37	14	10	—	—	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	494	200	294	121	72	53	33	7	5	—	3	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	346	123	223	83	80	35	15	—	5	—	5	2.14
\$7,000 to \$7,999	312	146	166	63	61	—	16	10	6	3	7	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999	289	175	114	36	36	22	10	—	4	—	—	2.46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	193	81	112	42	46	13	6	—	—	5	—	2.07
\$10,000 to \$14,999	379	243	136	60	43	20	4	—	—	—	5	2.07
\$15,000 or more	223	124	99	35	48	12	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 359	\$5 663	\$3 772	\$3 872	\$4 242	\$4 155	\$3 678	\$1 974	\$2 321	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 453	\$6 907	\$4 591	\$4 858	\$5 167	\$4 417	\$4 001	\$2 583	\$2 850	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	4 658	1 614	3 044	776	628	497	431	362	209	59	82	3.10
Under \$1,000	976	442	534	181	174	80	36	41	16	—	6	2.36
\$1,000 to \$1,499	636	332	304	78	90	65	27	24	20	—	—	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	791	432	359	165	55	49	24	45	7	6	8	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499	831	339	492	209	123	47	51	13	33	—	16	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	315	56	259	100	44	37	32	36	4	6	—	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	345	5	340	31	78	71	60	35	36	9	20	3.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	277	8	269	12	42	79	71	40	21	—	4	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	317	—	317	—	22	54	99	67	49	6	20	4.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	166	—	166	—	—	15	27	61	23	32	8	5.39
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 953	\$1 538	\$2 330	\$1 891	\$1 955	\$2 601	\$3 379	\$3 314	\$3 340	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 048	\$1 372	\$2 406	\$1 678	\$1 844	\$2 465	\$3 098	\$3 149	\$3 117	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	2 836	1 280	1 556	400	283	279	207	185	110	44	48	3.18
Under \$1,000	490	346	144	41	69	29	4	3	—	—	—	2.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499	302	221	81	25	14	29	13	—	—	—	—	1.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	485	352	133	82	10	28	—	6	4	—	3	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	533	301	232	129	54	7	28	5	—	—	4	1.93
\$2,500 to \$2,999	219	52	167	98	27	14	15	9	4	—	—	3.73
\$3,000 to \$3,499	246	—	246	17	71	53	32	22	29	6	16	3.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	169	8	161	8	30	60	26	26	11	—	—	4.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	248	—	248	—	8	46	72	57	39	6	20	5.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	144	—	144	—	—	15	17	57	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 132	\$1 604	\$3 043	\$2 202	\$2 449	\$3 325	\$3 721	\$4 377	\$4 051	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 248	\$1 404	\$2 941	\$2 007	\$2 185	\$2 933	\$3 500	\$4 235	\$3 945	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	1 822	334	1 488	376	345	218	224	177	99	15	34	3.02
Under \$1,000	486	96	390	140	105	53	32	38	16	—	6	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	334	111	223	53	76	36	14	24	20	—	—	2.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	306	80	226	83	45	21	24	39	3	6	5	2.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499	298	38	260	80	69	40	23	8	28	—	12	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	96	4	92	2	17	23	17	27	—	6	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	5	94	14	7	18	28	13	7	3	4	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	108	—	108	4	12	19	45	14	10	—	4	3.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	69	—	69	—	14	8	27	10	10	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22	—	22	—	—	—	10	4	5	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 649	\$1 320	\$1 790	\$1 453	\$1 444	\$1 976	\$3 036	\$1 840	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 737	\$1 247	\$1 847	\$1 328	\$1 565	\$1 866	\$2 726	\$2 015	...	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	7 315	2 474	4 841	1 357	1 098	818	553	493	294	108	120	2.94
Under \$1,000	394	155	239	81	65	35	23	23	12	—	—	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	321	100	221	52	49	54	22	24	20	—	—	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	395	170	225	83	30	33	19	39	7	6	8	2.96
\$2,000 to \$2,499	512	202	310	92	80	30	46	13	33	—	16	3.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	341	158	183	80	25	37	17	14	4	6	—	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	582	206	376	140	42	53	41	35	36	9	20	3.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999	413	115	298	84	54	55	40	40	21	—	4	2.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999	837	259	578	130	146	117	63	56	40	6	20	3.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	680	159	521	152	112	59	94	46	23	27	8	2.99
\$6,000 to \$6,999	568	193	375	91	80	70	34	41	25	16	18	3.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	592	231	361	114	50	48	39	75	18	6	11	3.12
\$8,000 to \$8,999	381	120	261	72	63	40	35	18	21	—	—	2.90
\$9,000 to \$9,999	286	90	196	48	63	29	23	15	4	10	4	2.83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	757	213	544	96	181	127	52	47	25	5	11	2.86
\$15,000 or more	256	103	153	42	58	31	5	7	5	—	—	2.42
Median income	\$4 836	\$4 506	\$4 984	\$4 512	\$5 518	\$4 957	\$5 059	\$5 054	\$4 350	\$6 000	\$4 600	...
Mean income	\$5 820	\$5 855	\$5 802	\$5 324	\$6 644	\$6 102	\$5 496	\$5 394	\$5 251	\$6 586	\$5 177	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with no related children under 18 years		Families with related children under 18 years									
	Total	Total	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
LITTLE ROCK—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	5 309	2 032	3 277	921	771	567	333	342	184	84	75	2.91
Under \$1,000	173	110	63	20	33	7	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	111	61	50	10	3	29	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	211	146	65	37	4	17	—	—	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	305	165	140	55	43	—	28	5	5	—	—	2.43
\$2,500 to \$2,999	231	121	110	55	22	14	6	9	4	—	—	2.13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	367	146	221	68	22	40	18	22	29	6	16	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	247	76	171	60	21	44	9	26	11	—	—	2.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	617	212	405	90	100	74	39	46	30	6	20	3.18
\$5,000 to \$5,999	521	125	396	120	78	33	73	42	18	27	5	3.09
\$6,000 to \$6,999	478	175	303	69	61	64	19	41	20	16	13	3.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	535	221	314	102	46	48	34	65	12	3	4	2.94
\$8,000 to \$8,999	320	104	216	66	54	30	25	18	17	6	—	2.77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	253	86	167	35	59	23	17	15	4	10	4	2.94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	698	187	511	92	171	117	52	43	25	5	6	2.82
\$15,000 or more	242	97	145	42	54	27	5	7	5	5	—	2.42
Median income	\$5 753	\$4 901	\$6 058	\$5 546	\$6 975	\$6 398	\$5 801	\$6 439	\$5 500	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 651	\$6 257	\$6 896	\$6 313	\$7 865	\$7 087	\$6 704	\$6 582	\$6 625	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 006	442	1 564	436	327	251	220	151	110	24	45	3.00
Under \$1,000	221	45	176	61	32	28	23	20	12	—	—	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	210	39	171	42	46	25	14	24	20	—	—	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	184	24	160	46	26	16	19	39	3	6	5	3.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	207	37	170	37	37	30	18	8	28	—	12	3.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	110	37	73	25	3	23	11	5	—	6	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	215	60	155	72	20	13	23	13	7	3	4	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	166	39	127	24	33	11	31	14	10	—	4	3.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999	220	47	173	40	46	43	24	10	10	—	—	2.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999	159	34	125	32	34	26	21	4	5	—	3	2.69
\$6,000 to \$6,999	90	18	72	22	19	6	15	—	5	—	5	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	57	10	47	12	4	—	5	10	6	3	7	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	61	16	45	6	9	10	10	—	4	6	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	33	4	29	13	4	6	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	26	33	4	10	10	—	4	—	—	5	...
\$15,000 or more	14	6	8	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 165	\$3 325	\$3 103	\$3 049	\$3 488	\$3 135	\$3 532	\$1 904	\$2 357	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 619	\$4 007	\$3 509	\$3 235	\$3 766	\$3 875	\$3 668	\$2 702	\$2 953	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 585	618	1 967	386	306	361	298	290	196	54	76	3.53
Under \$1,000	394	155	239	81	65	35	23	23	12	—	—	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	321	100	221	52	49	54	22	24	20	—	—	2.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	395	170	225	83	30	33	19	39	7	6	8	2.96
\$2,000 to \$2,499	450	140	310	92	80	30	46	13	33	—	16	3.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	189	40	149	49	22	37	17	14	4	6	—	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	245	5	240	21	25	53	41	35	36	9	20	4.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	192	8	184	8	16	55	40	40	21	—	4	3.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	249	—	249	—	19	49	59	56	40	6	20	4.61
\$5,000 to \$5,999	146	—	146	—	—	15	27	46	23	27	8	5.37
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 203	\$1 659	\$2 481	\$1 861	\$2 056	\$2 885	\$3 268	\$3 457	\$3 306	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 366	\$1 509	\$2 635	\$1 738	\$1 979	\$2 664	\$3 102	\$3 204	\$3 111	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 476	473	1 003	186	144	207	125	153	101	39	48	3.65
Under \$1,000	173	110	63	20	33	7	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	111	61	50	10	3	29	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	211	146	65	37	4	17	—	—	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	252	112	140	55	43	—	28	5	5	—	—	2.43
\$2,500 to \$2,999	140	36	104	49	22	14	6	9	4	—	—	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	160	—	160	7	22	40	18	22	29	6	16	4.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	115	8	107	8	9	44	9	26	11	—	—	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	190	—	190	—	8	41	39	46	30	6	20	4.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	124	—	124	—	—	15	17	42	18	27	5	5.40
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 482	\$1 724	\$3 248	\$2 236	\$2 372	\$3 456	\$3 639	\$4 250	\$3 886	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 677	\$1 561	\$3 204	\$2 106	\$2 242	\$3 147	\$3 572	\$4 191	\$3 884	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 109	145	964	200	162	154	173	137	95	15	28	3.41
Under \$1,000	221	45	176	61	32	28	23	20	12	—	—	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	210	39	171	42	46	25	14	24	20	—	—	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	184	24	160	46	26	16	19	39	3	6	5	3.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	198	28	170	37	37	30	18	8	28	—	12	3.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	49	4	45	—	—	23	11	5	—	6	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	85	5	80	14	3	13	23	13	7	3	4	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	77	—	77	—	7	11	31	14	10	—	4	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	59	—	59	—	11	8	20	10	10	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22	—	22	—	—	—	10	4	5	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 836	\$1 353	\$1 922	\$1 464	\$1 558	\$2 133	\$3 033	\$1 814	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 951	\$1 337	\$2 043	\$1 395	\$1 744	\$2 016	\$2 762	\$2 102	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
NORTH LITTLE ROCK												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	16 301	6 984	9 317	3 541	2 894	1 590	685	341	167	51	48	2.18
Under \$1,000	638	306	332	126	38	63	29	27	44	5	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	320	145	175	64	64	10	12	10	10	5	—	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	350	171	179	83	53	38	—	—	5	—	—	1.86
\$2,000 to \$2,499	430	281	149	59	35	25	26	4	—	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	386	190	196	93	46	25	17	15	—	—	—	2.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499	643	305	338	132	59	62	41	28	11	—	5	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	454	197	259	78	92	40	19	20	—	—	10	2.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	930	442	488	156	166	83	39	27	7	5	5	2.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 107	536	571	208	187	91	35	36	9	—	5	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	981	432	549	211	185	80	36	18	9	5	5	2.16
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 344	542	802	241	271	190	55	14	21	10	—	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 210	484	726	235	274	153	41	8	4	11	—	2.13
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 220	488	732	305	187	103	73	35	14	5	10	2.28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 992	1 526	2 466	1 001	829	406	150	64	16	—	—	1.98
\$15,000 or more	2 294	939	1 355	549	408	221	112	35	17	5	8	2.12
Median income	\$8 467	\$7 899	\$8 855	\$9 277	\$8 916	\$8 575	\$8 817	\$6 194	\$5 722	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 327	\$8 984	\$9 585	\$9 717	\$9 741	\$9 873	\$9 442	\$7 898	\$6 701	...	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	14 222	6 234	7 988	3 059	2 567	1 344	585	253	111	36	33	2.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	322	220	102	54	15	13	6	5	9	—	—	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	184	96	88	37	46	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	230	135	95	48	26	16	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	292	227	65	18	12	9	26	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	262	164	98	53	24	14	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	454	253	201	96	35	23	19	22	6	—	—	2.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	312	163	149	33	65	17	9	20	—	—	5	2.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	786	379	407	132	138	63	35	22	7	5	5	2.37
\$6,000 to \$6,999	947	465	482	171	162	82	35	18	9	—	5	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999	849	376	473	192	144	75	36	18	3	—	5	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 230	475	755	219	250	186	55	14	21	10	—	2.34
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 101	439	662	218	253	131	41	4	4	11	—	2.12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 111	440	671	289	165	99	63	31	14	5	5	2.21
\$15,000 or more	3 865	1 467	2 398	954	824	395	150	59	16	—	—	1.99
Median income	2 277	935	1 342	545	408	221	103	35	17	5	8	2.11
Mean income	\$9 128	\$8 374	\$9 621	\$9 894	\$9 688	\$9 434	\$9 373	\$8 625	\$7 786	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 038	\$9 455	\$10 493	\$10 554	\$10 401	\$11 030	\$10 290	\$9 279	\$9 376	...	...	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	2 079	750	1 329	482	327	246	100	88	56	15	15	2.48
\$1,000 to \$1,499	316	86	230	72	23	50	23	22	35	5	—	3.11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	136	49	87	27	18	10	12	5	10	5	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	120	36	84	35	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	138	54	84	41	23	16	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	124	26	98	40	22	11	10	15	—	—	5	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	189	52	137	36	24	39	22	6	5	—	5	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	144	34	110	45	27	23	10	—	—	—	5	2.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	144	63	81	24	28	20	4	5	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	160	71	89	37	25	9	—	18	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	132	56	76	19	41	5	—	—	6	5	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	114	67	47	22	21	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	109	45	64	17	21	22	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109	48	61	16	22	4	10	4	—	—	5	...
\$15,000 or more	127	59	68	47	5	11	—	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	17	4	13	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$3 557	\$4 603	\$3 297	\$3 361	\$3 991	\$3 179	\$3 114	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 463	\$5 063	\$4 124	\$4 406	\$4 561	\$3 550	\$4 482	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 396	869	1 527	409	328	308	201	155	86	15	25	2.88
Under \$1,000	638	306	332	126	38	63	29	27	44	5	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	320	145	175	64	64	10	12	10	10	5	—	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	350	171	179	83	53	38	—	—	5	—	—	1.86
\$2,000 to \$2,499	361	212	149	59	35	25	26	4	—	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	185	25	160	57	46	25	17	15	—	—	—	2.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499	197	—	197	5	45	62	41	28	11	—	—	2.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	129	4	125	6	38	32	19	20	—	—	10	3.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	148	—	148	6	6	53	39	27	7	5	5	3.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	57	—	57	3	3	—	13	24	9	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	11	6	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 843	\$1 443	\$2 260	\$1 587	\$2 129	\$2 860	\$3 201	\$3 384	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 890	\$1 307	\$2 222	\$1 471	\$2 025	\$2 472	\$2 976	\$3 139	...	...	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	1 503	672	831	219	205	139	120	92	36	5	15	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	322	220	102	54	15	13	6	5	9	—	—	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	184	96	88	37	46	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	230	135	95	48	26	16	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	255	190	65	18	12	9	26	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	118	25	93	48	24	14	7	—	—	—	—	3.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	110	—	110	5	35	23	19	22	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	95	—	95	6	38	17	9	20	—	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	127	—	127	3	6	47	35	22	7	5	5	4.09
\$6,000 or more	51	—	51	3	3	—	13	18	9	—	—	...
Median income	11	6	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$2 030	\$1 574	\$2 852	\$1 693	\$2 573	\$3 380	\$3 611	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 087	\$1 385	\$2 655	\$1 634	\$2 186	\$3 108	\$3 558	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NORTH LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	893	197	696	190	123	169	81	63	50	10	10	2.93
Under \$1,000	316	86	230	72	23	50	23	22	35	5	—	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	136	49	87	27	18	10	12	5	10	5	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	120	36	84	35	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	106	22	84	41	23	16	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	67	—	67	9	22	11	10	15	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	87	—	87	—	10	39	22	6	5	—	5	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	34	4	30	—	—	15	10	—	—	—	5	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21	—	21	6	—	6	4	5	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 480	\$1 128	\$1 685	\$1 426	\$1 880	\$2 078	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 558	\$1 041	\$1 705	\$1 284	\$1 757	\$1 949	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	246 418	234 231	4 241	7 946	5 869	143 278	20 105	19 118	17 385	15 467	9 542	4 842	5 983	4 829
Nursery school	1 900	688	80	1 132	1 741	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 922	2 641	323	2 958	3 477	2 445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	99 345	96 927	1 784	634	651	97 742	278	105	51	96	129	100	97	96
6 and 7 years	39 643	38 920	570	153	-	34 848	3 317	920	278	94	75	59	33	19
8 years	19 272	18 876	289	107	-	7 671	7 854	2 642	738	168	108	61	18	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	51 281	50 191	690	400	-	413	8 623	15 404	16 150	8 200	1 877	466	117	31
4 years	14 688	14 061	230	397	-	-	33	35	162	6 801	5 731	1 422	323	181
College: 1 year or more	14 367	11 927	275	2 165	-	-	-	12	6	108	1 622	2 734	5 395	4 490
Female	228 589	216 956	4 330	7 303	5 407	138 363	18 517	18 451	16 932	13 991	7 005	3 326	4 333	2 264
Nursery school	1 905	655	56	1 194	1 782	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 142	2 199	302	2 641	3 123	2 019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	93 863	91 288	2 016	559	502	92 494	225	222	59	45	57	102	88	69
6 and 7 years	38 243	37 320	681	242	-	35 228	1 950	681	206	69	44	25	14	26
8 years	16 761	16 375	321	85	-	7 900	6 978	1 280	448	77	49	26	8	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	49 931	48 888	617	426	-	599	9 352	16 240	15 939	6 267	1 084	314	64	72
4 years	13 589	13 006	132	451	-	-	12	28	280	7 448	4 366	1 041	305	109
College: 1 year or more	9 135	7 225	205	1 705	-	-	-	-	-	85	1 405	1 818	3 854	1 973

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	75 777	73 980	574	1 223	1 132	45 113	6 736	5 969	5 079	4 070	2 512	1 707	2 085	1 374
Nursery school	324	269	-	55	295	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	843	642	6	195	530	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 934	32 428	271	235	307	32 073	161	49	16	68	90	42	58	70
6 and 7 years	13 174	13 039	89	46	-	10 430	1 755	597	223	112	41	30	33	13
8 years	6 577	6 475	38	64	-	2 136	2 450	1 310	457	113	79	26	6	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 532	14 409	63	60	-	132	2 356	4 008	4 350	2 332	805	259	77	13
4 years	3 366	3 204	27	135	-	-	14	5	33	1 272	1 228	569	195	50
College: 1 year or more	4 027	3 514	80	433	-	-	-	-	-	33	269	781	1 716	1 229
Female	72 119	70 267	589	1 263	887	44 982	6 163	5 818	5 076	3 803	2 070	1 117	1 481	722
Nursery school	291	158	5	128	261	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	725	482	31	212	439	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 981	31 546	303	132	187	31 234	139	173	12	9	41	74	63	49
6 and 7 years	12 735	12 548	91	96	-	11 054	1 015	421	134	29	34	17	14	17
8 years	5 451	5 392	37	22	-	2 159	2 287	618	275	55	38	9	-	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 866	14 727	75	64	-	219	2 716	4 606	4 520	2 026	571	139	34	35
4 years	3 642	3 483	6	153	-	-	6	-	135	1 676	1 220	426	148	31
College: 1 year or more	2 428	1 931	41	456	-	-	-	-	-	8	166	452	1 222	580

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	30.8	31.6	13.5	15.4	19.3	31.5	33.5	31.2	29.2	26.3	26.3	35.3	34.8	28.5
Nursery school	17.1	39.1	-	4.9	16.9	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	14.2	24.3	1.9	6.6	15.2	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.2	33.5	15.2	37.1	47.2	32.8	57.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.2	33.5	15.6	30.1	-	29.9	52.9	64.9	80.2	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	34.1	34.3	13.1	...	-	27.8	31.2	49.6	61.9	67.3	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.3	28.7	9.1	15.0	-	32.0	27.3	26.0	26.9	30.9	42.9	55.6	...	...
4 years	22.9	22.8	11.7	34.0	-	-	...	...	20.4	18.7	21.4	40.0	60.4	27.6
College: 1 year or more	28.0	29.5	29.1	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	...	16.6	28.6	31.8	27.3
Female	31.5	32.4	13.6	17.3	16.4	32.5	33.3	31.5	30.0	27.2	29.6	33.6	34.2	31.9
Nursery school	15.3	24.1	...	10.7	14.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	14.1	21.9	10.3	8.0	14.1	14.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34.1	34.6	15.0	23.6	37.3	33.8	61.8	77.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	33.3	33.6	13.4	39.7	-	31.4	52.1	61.8	65.0	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	32.5	32.9	11.5	...	-	27.3	32.8	48.3	61.4	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.8	30.1	12.2	15.0	-	36.6	29.0	28.4	28.4	32.3	52.7	44.3	...	...
4 years	26.8	26.8	4.5	33.9	-	-	...	...	48.2	22.5	27.9	40.9	48.5	...
College: 1 year or more	26.6	26.7	20.0	26.7	-	-	-	-	-	...	11.8	24.9	31.7	29.4

White

All Income Levels

Male	189 616	178 459	3 892	7 265	4 778	109 492	15 267	14 566	13 199	11 958	7 312	3 668	5 110	4 266
Nursery school	1 650	1 496	80	1 074	1 520	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 072	1 967	306	2 799	2 846	2 226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	74 901	72 662	1 646	593	412	74 027	123	57	22	37	80	67	60	16
6 and 7 years	29 841	29 177	524	140	-	26 945	2 190	511	92	21	45	23	14	-
8 years	14 246	13 903	266	77	-	5 887	6 058	1 808	361	52	27	34	7	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 588	38 569	649	370	-	277	6 881	12 158	12 599	6 166	1 169	256	56	26
4 years	11 563	10 979	216	368	-	-	15	20	119	5 607	4 547	974	140	141
College: 1 year or more	12 755	10 706	205	1 844	-	-	-	12	6	75	1 444	2 314	4 833	4 071
Female	172 513	162 039	4 061	6 413	4 380	104 591	13 781	13 832	12 548	10 851	5 051	2 297	3 340	1 842
Nursery school	1 543	444	45	1 054	1 463	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	4 407	1 680	278	2 449	2 563	1 844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	70 112	67 694	1 898	520	354	69 333	90	69	40	41	35	74	50	26
6 and 7 years	28 437	27 588	656	193	-	26 757	1 179	329	54	55	24	13	8	26
8 years	12 517	12 146	302	69	-	6 223	5 187	822	218	37	5	8	8	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 749	36 762	595	392	-	354	7 319	12 584	12 056	4 638	555	149	42	52
4 years	10 435	9 903	114	418	-	-	6	28	180	6 021	3 316	623	189	72
College: 1 year or more	7 313	5 822	173	1 318	-	-	-	-	-	59	1 116	1 430	3 051	1 657

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
White—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	38 536	37 189	424	923	480	22 730	3 513	2 863	2 353	1 823	1 146	974	1 586	1 068
Nursery school.....	201	151	—	50	177	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	393	253	—	140	179	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 462	16 041	214	207	124	16 150	34	15	—	15	51	21	40	12
6 and 7 years.....	6 472	6 371	64	37	—	5 216	890	257	56	6	27	6	14	—
8 years.....	3 195	3 140	21	34	—	1 065	1 282	648	171	13	10	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 064	6 969	46	49	—	61	1 307	1 943	2 118	1 180	341	85	16	13
4 years.....	1 524	1 391	13	120	—	—	—	—	8	603	519	318	39	37
College: 1 year or more.....	3 225	2 873	66	286	—	—	—	—	—	6	198	538	1 477	1 006
Female	35 357	34 036	457	864	444	22 040	2 940	2 817	2 321	1 869	827	614	968	517
Nursery school.....	144	64	—	80	136	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	426	248	19	159	215	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15 492	15 154	227	111	93	15 177	34	41	—	9	26	68	25	19
6 and 7 years.....	5 990	5 858	85	47	—	5 410	384	117	28	15	14	5	—	17
8 years.....	2 678	2 635	37	6	—	1 152	1 128	273	95	21	5	—	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 161	7 049	53	59	—	82	1 394	2 386	2 142	938	149	39	12	19
4 years.....	1 763	1 625	6	132	—	—	—	—	56	883	556	191	65	12
College: 1 year or more.....	1 703	1 403	30	270	—	—	—	—	—	3	77	311	866	446
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	20.3	20.8	10.9	12.7	10.0	20.8	23.0	19.7	17.8	15.2	15.7	26.6	31.0	25.0
Nursery school.....	12.2	30.4	—	4.7	11.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	7.7	12.9	—	5.0	6.3	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.0	22.1	13.0	34.9	30.1	21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	21.7	21.8	12.2	26.4	—	19.4	40.6	50.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	22.4	22.6	7.9	...	—	18.1	21.2	35.8	47.4	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.8	18.1	7.1	13.2	—	22.0	19.0	16.0	16.8	19.1	29.2	33.2	...	...
4 years.....	13.2	12.7	6.0	32.6	—	—	—	—	...	10.8	11.4	32.6	27.9	26.2
College: 1 year or more.....	25.3	26.8	32.2	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	13.7	23.2	30.6	24.7
Female	20.5	21.0	11.3	13.5	10.1	21.1	21.3	20.4	18.5	17.2	16.4	26.7	29.0	28.1
Nursery school.....	9.3	14.4	—	7.6	9.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	9.7	14.8	6.8	6.5	8.4	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.1	22.4	12.0	21.3	26.3	21.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	21.1	21.2	13.0	24.4	—	20.2	32.6	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.4	21.7	12.3	...	—	18.5	21.7	33.2	43.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.0	19.2	8.9	15.1	—	23.2	19.0	19.0	17.8	20.2	26.8	26.2	...	...
4 years.....	16.9	16.4	...	31.6	—	—	—	—	31.1	14.7	16.8	30.7	34.4	...
College: 1 year or more.....	23.3	24.1	17.3	20.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	6.9	21.7	28.4	26.9
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	56 211	55 241	318	652	1 076	33 383	4 806	4 500	4 180	3 488	2 223	1 160	850	545
Nursery school.....	243	192	—	51	214	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	827	666	17	144	623	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24 170	24 009	120	41	239	23 441	155	48	29	59	49	33	37	80
6 and 7 years.....	9 695	9 636	46	13	—	7 803	1 120	409	186	73	30	36	19	19
8 years.....	4 994	4 941	23	30	—	1 770	1 786	826	377	116	81	27	11	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 607	11 549	28	30	—	136	1 727	3 202	3 545	2 013	708	210	61	5
4 years.....	3 125	3 082	14	29	—	—	18	15	43	1 194	1 184	448	183	40
College: 1 year or more.....	1 550	1 166	70	314	—	—	—	—	—	33	171	406	539	401
Female	55 566	54 418	263	885	1 023	33 397	4 736	4 590	4 349	3 123	1 949	1 012	978	409
Nursery school.....	358	207	11	140	315	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	735	519	24	192	560	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23 475	23 318	118	39	148	22 891	135	153	19	4	22	22	38	43
6 and 7 years.....	9 726	9 658	19	49	—	8 391	771	352	152	14	20	12	14	—
8 years.....	4 232	4 197	19	16	—	1 652	1 791	451	230	40	44	18	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 118	12 062	22	34	—	245	2 033	3 634	3 848	1 622	529	165	22	20
4 years.....	3 144	3 093	18	33	—	—	6	—	100	1 417	1 050	418	116	37
College: 1 year or more.....	1 778	1 364	32	382	—	—	—	—	—	26	284	377	788	303
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	37 118	36 682	143	293	652	22 313	3 223	3 082	2 720	2 247	1 366	733	485	297
Nursery school.....	123	118	—	5	118	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	450	389	6	55	351	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 414	16 336	50	28	183	15 865	127	34	16	53	39	21	18	58
6 and 7 years.....	6 690	6 656	25	9	—	5 202	865	340	167	46	14	24	19	13
8 years.....	3 374	3 327	17	30	—	1 071	1 168	654	286	100	69	20	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 446	7 418	17	11	—	71	1 049	2 049	2 226	1 352	464	174	61	—
4 years.....	1 842	1 813	14	15	—	—	14	5	25	669	709	251	156	13
College: 1 year or more.....	779	625	14	140	—	—	—	—	—	27	71	243	225	213
Female	36 568	36 042	132	394	439	22 794	3 223	2 989	2 736	1 934	1 238	497	513	205
Nursery school.....	143	90	5	48	121	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	299	234	12	53	224	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 382	16 285	76	21	94	15 956	105	132	12	—	15	—	38	30
6 and 7 years.....	6 698	6 643	6	49	—	5 597	631	304	106	14	20	12	14	—
8 years.....	2 773	2 757	—	16	—	1 007	1 159	345	180	34	33	9	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 674	7 647	22	5	—	137	1 322	2 208	2 359	1 088	422	100	22	16
4 years.....	1 879	1 858	—	21	—	—	6	—	79	793	664	235	83	19
College: 1 year or more.....	720	528	11	181	—	—	—	—	—	5	84	141	356	134

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	66.0	66.4	45.0	44.9	60.6	66.8	67.1	68.5	65.1	64.4	61.4	63.2	57.1	54.5
Nursery school.....	50.6	61.5	—	...	55.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	54.4	58.4	...	38.2	56.3	48.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	67.9	68.0	...	...	76.6	67.7	81.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	69.0	69.1	...	...	—	66.7	77.2	83.1	89.8	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	67.6	67.3	...	...	—	60.5	65.4	79.2	75.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	64.2	64.2	...	...	—	52.2	60.7	64.0	62.8	67.2	65.5	82.9	...	...
4 years.....	58.9	58.8	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	56.0	59.9	56.0	85.2	...
College: 1 year or more.....	50.3	53.6	...	44.6	—	—	—	—	—	...	41.5	59.9	41.7	53.1
Female	65.8	66.2	50.2	44.5	42.9	68.3	68.1	65.1	62.9	61.9	63.5	49.1	52.5	50.1
Nursery school.....	39.9	43.5	...	34.3	38.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	40.7	45.1	...	27.6	40.0	42.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.8	49.8	...	...	63.5	69.7	77.8	84.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	68.9	68.8	...	...	—	68.7	81.8	84.4	69.7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	65.5	65.7	...	...	—	61.0	64.7	76.5	78.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	63.3	63.4	...	...	—	55.9	65.0	60.8	61.3	67.1	79.8	60.6	...	...
4 years.....	59.8	60.1	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	56.0	63.2	54.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	40.5	38.7	...	47.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	29.6	37.4	45.2	44.2

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	1 321	1 177	38	106	70	762	92	107	98	78	48	20	13	33
Nursery school.....	38	11	—	27	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	44	24	—	20	32	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	525	490	19	16	—	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	241	233	8	—	—	195	32	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	77	77	—	—	—	20	32	15	10	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	260	227	11	22	—	10	28	78	81	50	13	—	—	—
4 years.....	70	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	28	35	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	66	45	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	13	33
Female	1 601	1 456	61	84	45	1 073	80	110	84	74	39	35	29	32
Nursery school.....	16	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	45	17	7	21	13	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	739	690	43	6	16	714	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	276	259	5	12	—	257	9	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	106	106	—	—	—	64	16	14	12	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	261	249	6	6	—	6	55	96	72	32	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	73	68	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	32	30	11	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	85	67	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	29	32

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	408	392	—	16	—	255	33	36	32	19	19	—	—	14
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	165	156	—	9	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	115	115	—	—	—	78	23	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	18	18	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	82	82	—	—	—	—	4	22	32	19	5	—	—	—
4 years.....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	14	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Female	440	428	—	12	6	279	21	34	19	15	18	18	7	23
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	14	8	—	6	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	214	214	—	—	6	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	66	66	—	—	—	57	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	62	62	—	—	—	—	12	27	15	8	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	11	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	37	31	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	23

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	30.9	33.3	—	...	—	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.4	31.8	—	...	—	31.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	47.7	49.4	—	...	—	40.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	...	...	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.5	36.1	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
4 years.....	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
Female	27.5	29.4	—	...	...	26.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.0	31.0	—	...	...	29.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	23.9	25.5	—	...	...	22.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.8	24.9	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
4 years.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	121 802	112 761	3 143	5 898	4 113	68 167	9 112	8 941	8 291	7 506	4 676	2 678	4 530	3 788
Nursery school.....	1 437	416	75	946	1 349	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4 225	1 614	297	2 314	2 467	1 758	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46 892	45 240	1 234	418	297	46 143	110	32	14	49	57	67	73	50
6 and 7 years.....	18 070	17 546	451	73	—	16 312	1 244	338	65	39	37	22	—	13
8 years.....	9 017	8 766	203	48	—	3 681	3 821	1 063	304	66	52	17	13	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24 344	23 532	577	235	—	185	3 919	7 488	7 832	3 896	777	167	54	26
4 years.....	7 086	6 763	137	186	—	—	18	15	70	3 386	2 750	563	157	127
College: 1 year or more.....	10 731	8 884	169	1 678	—	—	—	5	6	70	1 003	1 842	4 233	3 572
Female	113 513	104 942	3 309	5 262	3 888	67 136	8 838	8 569	7 795	7 057	3 456	1 977	3 126	1 671
Nursery school.....	1 433	377	50	1 006	1 357	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 779	1 481	260	2 038	2 281	1 498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45 489	43 611	1 542	336	250	44 798	92	59	37	13	57	59	77	47
6 and 7 years.....	18 081	17 428	514	139	—	16 813	807	291	71	44	15	17	7	16
8 years.....	7 927	7 631	244	52	—	3 656	3 485	538	187	12	22	9	8	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23 667	22 922	514	231	—	295	4 442	7 675	7 409	3 150	503	159	21	13
4 years.....	6 614	6 293	76	245	—	—	12	6	91	3 774	2 018	473	173	67
College: 1 year or more.....	6 523	5 199	109	1 215	—	—	—	—	—	64	841	1 260	2 840	1 518

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	30 796	29 591	304	901	653	17 347	2 488	2 246	1 948	1 577	1 036	846	1 600	1 055
Nursery school.....	183	141	—	42	169	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	507	330	6	171	350	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 854	12 585	112	257	134	12 441	59	16	8	27	47	31	53	38
6 and 7 years.....	4 036	4 751	40	15	—	3 969	569	202	51	19	13	6	—	7
8 years.....	2 449	2 401	16	32	—	730	934	521	180	38	40	—	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 498	5 425	42	31	—	36	912	1 507	1 703	951	288	69	19	13
4 years.....	1 271	1 204	19	48	—	—	14	—	6	515	468	186	60	22
College: 1 year or more.....	3 198	2 754	49	395	—	—	—	—	—	27	180	554	1 462	975
Female	29 907	28 594	380	933	566	17 936	2 492	2 258	1 914	1 584	838	602	1 144	573
Nursery school.....	211	90	5	116	193	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	491	295	24	170	298	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 761	12 479	203	79	75	12 395	52	39	7	—	41	53	57	42
6 and 7 years.....	5 154	5 082	34	38	—	4 454	416	194	30	17	15	9	7	12
8 years.....	2 108	2 066	31	11	—	769	963	213	116	6	22	9	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 867	5 777	56	34	—	107	1 055	1 812	1 740	868	214	47	11	13
4 years.....	1 421	1 316	—	105	—	—	6	—	21	685	451	153	94	11
College: 1 year or more.....	1 894	1 489	25	380	—	—	—	—	—	8	95	331	975	485

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	25.3	26.2	9.7	15.3	15.9	25.4	27.3	25.1	23.5	21.0	22.2	31.6	35.3	27.9
Nursery school.....	12.7	33.9	—	4.4	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	12.0	20.4	2.0	7.4	14.2	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.4	27.8	9.1	37.6	45.1	27.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	26.8	27.1	13.3	—	—	24.3	—	45.7	59.8	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	27.2	27.4	7.9	—	—	19.8	—	24.4	49.0	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.6	23.1	7.3	13.2	—	19.5	—	20.1	21.7	—	24.4	37.1	41.3	—
4 years.....	17.9	17.8	13.9	25.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.2	17.0	33.0	38.2
College: 1 year or more.....	29.8	31.0	29.0	23.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.9	30.1	34.5	27.3
Female	26.3	27.2	11.5	17.7	14.6	26.7	28.2	26.4	24.6	22.4	24.2	30.5	36.6	34.3
Nursery school.....	14.7	23.9	—	11.5	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	13.0	19.9	10.0	8.3	13.1	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28.1	28.6	13.2	23.5	30.0	27.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	28.5	29.2	6.6	27.3	—	26.5	—	51.5	66.7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	26.6	27.1	12.7	—	—	21.0	—	27.6	39.6	—	62.0	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.8	25.2	10.9	14.7	—	36.3	—	23.8	23.6	—	23.5	27.6	42.5	29.6
4 years.....	21.5	20.9	—	42.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.2	22.3	32.3	54.3
College: 1 year or more.....	29.0	28.6	—	31.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	26.3	34.3

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	29 585	28 852	202	531	761	17 323	2 512	2 475	2 054	1 808	1 113	621	543	375
Nursery school.....	203	161	—	42	192	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	546	405	17	124	421	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 523	12 421	72	30	148	12 142	73	16	14	26	24	27	19	34
6 and 7 years.....	4 995	4 976	15	4	—	4 127	577	154	58	32	16	18	—	13
8 years.....	2 536	2 503	8	25	—	878	947	434	169	49	46	7	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 061	6 023	28	10	—	40	897	1 861	1 807	990	376	71	14	5
4 years.....	1 550	1 519	14	17	—	—	18	10	6	684	537	183	81	31
College: 1 year or more.....	1 171	844	48	279	—	—	—	—	—	27	114	315	423	292
Female	29 739	28 867	193	679	760	17 833	2 456	2 293	2 211	1 752	960	542	697	235
Nursery school.....	296	171	11	114	257	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	560	377	24	159	409	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 384	12 250	111	25	94	12 101	46	50	7	—	22	6	32	28
6 and 7 years.....	5 132	5 098	13	21	—	4 511	364	159	58	9	15	9	7	—
8 years.....	2 259	2 237	11	11	—	886	1 009	213	102	12	22	9	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 327	6 280	18	29	—	145	1 031	1 871	2 020	933	225	98	4	—
4 years.....	1 585	1 570	—	15	—	—	6	—	—	24	777	495	193	29
College: 1 year or more.....	1 194	884	5	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	181	227	172

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	17 741	17 420	80	241	443	10 512	1 537	1 558	1 211	1 061	609	366	266	178
Nursery school.....	96	91	—	5	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	274	213	6	55	232	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 734	7 683	32	19	115	7 455	52	16	8	20	14	15	13	26
6 and 7 years.....	3 119	3 116	3	—	—	2 520	398	118	51	19	—	6	—	7
8 years.....	1 555	1 522	8	25	—	474	569	323	111	38	34	—	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 520	3 498	17	5	—	21	504	1 101	1 035	581	214	50	14	—
4 years.....	858	838	14	6	—	—	14	—	6	376	306	95	54	7
College: 1 year or more.....	585	459	—	126	—	—	—	—	—	27	41	200	179	138
Female	18 102	17 710	104	288	297	11 244	1 643	1 416	1 310	973	519	225	359	116
Nursery school.....	114	61	5	48	96	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	219	166	12	41	148	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 962	7 880	69	13	53	7 764	34	34	7	—	15	—	32	23
6 and 7 years.....	3 296	3 275	—	21	—	2 809	290	132	25	9	15	9	7	—
8 years.....	1 405	1 394	—	11	—	490	647	145	80	6	22	9	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 832	3 814	18	—	—	92	666	1 105	1 189	569	165	42	4	—
4 years.....	799	784	—	15	—	—	6	—	9	384	262	94	33	11
College: 1 year or more.....	475	336	—	139	—	—	—	—	—	5	40	71	283	76

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	60.0	60.9	60.4	61.4	39.6	53.9	45.4	42.4	58.2	60.7	61.2	62.9	59.0	58.7
Nursery school.....	47.3	38.5	56.5	35.7	—	—	—	—	50.0	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	50.2	39.1	52.6	44.0	—	—	—	—	55.1	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	61.8	64.3	61.9	64.3	—	—	—	—	77.7	61.4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	62.4	64.2	62.6	64.2	—	—	—	—	—	61.1	69.0	76.6	—	—
8 years.....	61.3	62.2	60.8	62.3	—	—	—	—	—	54.0	60.1	74.4	65.7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	58.1	60.6	58.1	60.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	56.2	59.2	57.3	58.7
4 years.....	55.4	50.4	55.2	49.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55.0	57.0
College: 1 year or more.....	50.0	39.8	54.4	38.0	—	—	45.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	63.5
Female	60.9	61.4	61.4	61.4	53.9	53.9	42.4	42.4	39.1	63.1	66.9	61.8	59.2	55.5
Nursery school.....	38.5	39.1	35.7	44.0	—	—	—	—	37.4	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	39.1	39.1	44.0	44.0	—	—	—	—	36.2	47.0	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	64.3	64.3	64.3	64.3	—	—	—	—	—	64.2	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	64.2	64.2	64.2	64.2	—	—	—	—	—	62.3	79.7	83.0	—	—
8 years.....	62.2	62.2	62.3	62.3	—	—	—	—	—	55.3	64.1	68.1	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	60.6	60.6	60.7	60.7	—	—	—	—	—	63.4	64.6	59.1	58.9	61.0
4 years.....	50.4	50.4	49.7	49.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49.4
College: 1 year or more.....	39.8	39.8	38.0	38.0	—	—	45.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.1

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	101 319	98 792	851	1 676	1 567	62 241	8 657	7 924	7 056	6 262	3 787	1 492	1 225	908
Nursery school.....	415	256	—	159	350	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 558	959	20	580	915	643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43 765	43 160	443	162	302	43 058	105	60	31	47	64	33	24	41
6 and 7 years.....	17 637	17 486	87	64	—	15 061	1 757	463	199	49	38	37	33	—
8 years.....	8 235	8 229	56	50	—	3 236	3 212	1 347	364	90	36	33	5	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 993	20 819	66	108	—	178	3 576	6 043	6 383	3 545	933	272	63	—
4 years.....	5 731	5 493	79	159	—	—	7	11	79	2 508	2 263	666	143	54
College: 1 year or more.....	2 885	2 391	100	394	—	—	—	—	—	23	453	651	957	801
Female	94 022	91 777	766	1 479	1 216	59 458	7 713	7 991	7 136	5 414	2 675	1 001	902	516
Nursery school.....	395	236	6	153	353	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 094	586	26	482	671	423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40 649	40 162	371	116	192	40 086	121	137	22	27	—	31	11	22
6 and 7 years.....	16 660	16 478	103	79	—	15 225	930	333	120	18	21	3	—	10
8 years.....	7 331	7 237	72	22	—	3 447	2 909	641	227	65	20	17	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 654	20 488	61	105	—	235	3 753	6 858	6 612	2 500	498	121	30	47
4 years.....	5 329	5 128	41	160	—	—	—	22	155	2 783	1 802	411	120	36
College: 1 year or more.....	1 910	1 462	86	362	—	—	—	—	—	21	334	418	741	396

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	37 772	37 343	189	240	449	23 472	3 506	2 986	2 585	2 085	1 234	711	464	280
Nursery school.....	122	122	—	—	113	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	332	303	—	24	176	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17 112	16 954	99	59	160	16 715	78	27	8	41	35	11	5	32
6 and 7 years.....	6 978	6 934	29	15	—	5 359	1 040	301	166	27	28	24	33	—
8 years.....	3 518	3 464	22	32	—	1 164	1 246	720	262	70	30	26	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 277	7 253	8	16	—	69	1 142	1 933	2 122	1 360	421	172	58	—
4 years.....	1 708	1 640	—	68	—	—	—	5	27	581	634	312	121	28
College: 1 year or more.....	725	668	31	26	—	—	—	—	—	6	86	166	247	220
Female	35 569	35 162	119	288	269	23 064	3 048	3 019	2 528	1 845	1 015	394	260	127
Nursery school.....	76	64	—	12	64	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	192	160	—	32	114	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 404	16 316	51	37	91	16 075	87	108	5	9	—	16	6	7
6 and 7 years.....	6 490	6 419	21	50	—	5 662	507	200	97	5	11	3	—	5
8 years.....	2 839	2 822	6	11	—	1 161	1 127	354	139	49	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 328	7 284	19	25	—	76	1 327	2 357	2 180	966	302	81	23	16
4 years.....	1 805	1 751	—	48	—	—	—	—	107	816	638	188	42	14
College: 1 year or more.....	435	346	16	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	106	189	85

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	37.3	37.8	22.2	14.3	28.7	37.7	40.5	37.7	36.6	33.3	32.6	42.0	37.9	30.8
Nursery school.....	29.4	47.7	—	—	32.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	21.3	32.2	—	4.1	19.2	24.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.1	39.3	22.3	36.4	53.0	38.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.6	39.7	...	...	—	35.6	59.2	65.0	83.4	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	42.2	42.1	...	...	—	36.0	38.8	53.5	72.0	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.7	34.8	...	...	—	38.8	31.9	32.0	33.2	38.4	45.1	63.2	...	...
4 years.....	29.8	29.9	...	42.8	—	—	...	...	...	23.2	28.0	46.8	84.6	...
College: 1 year or more.....	25.1	27.9	...	6.6	—	—	—	—	—	...	19.0	25.5	25.8	27.5
Female	37.8	38.3	15.5	19.5	22.1	38.8	39.5	37.8	35.4	34.1	37.9	39.4	28.8	24.6
Nursery school.....	19.2	27.1	—	7.8	18.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	17.6	27.3	—	6.6	17.0	18.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.4	40.6	13.7	...	47.4	40.1	...	78.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.0	39.0	...	...	—	37.2	54.5	60.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	38.7	39.0	...	...	—	33.7	38.7	55.2	61.2	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.5	35.6	...	...	—	32.3	35.4	34.4	33.0	38.6	60.6	...	...	...
4 years.....	33.9	34.1	...	30.0	—	—	—	—	69.0	29.3	35.4	45.7	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	22.8	23.7	...	20.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	25.4	25.5	21.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	23 111	22 904	116	91	304	14 060	1 995	1 661	1 841	1 422	978	453	271	126
Nursery school.....	40	31	—	9	22	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	277	257	—	20	198	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 265	10 206	48	11	84	9 960	64	19	15	33	25	6	18	41
6 and 7 years.....	4 052	4 012	31	9	—	3 187	466	187	120	41	14	18	19	—
8 years.....	2 120	2 100	15	5	—	743	723	353	188	62	26	20	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 762	4 751	—	11	—	73	742	1 097	1 481	907	288	127	47	—
4 years.....	1 294	1 291	—	3	—	—	—	5	37	379	568	208	88	9
College: 1 year or more.....	301	256	22	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	74	94	76
Female	22 051	21 826	70	155	226	13 425	1 893	1 995	1 771	1 160	845	368	212	156
Nursery school.....	47	36	—	11	43	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	159	126	—	33	135	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9 524	9 511	7	6	48	9 271	82	77	12	4	—	9	6	15
6 and 7 years.....	3 955	3 921	6	28	—	3 367	323	173	79	5	5	3	—	—
8 years.....	1 707	1 694	8	5	—	665	648	214	128	28	15	9	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 882	4 873	4	5	—	94	840	1 531	1 483	577	263	62	18	14
4 years.....	1 308	1 278	18	12	—	—	—	69	541	495	158	43	2	—
College: 1 year or more.....	469	387	27	55	—	—	—	—	—	5	67	127	145	125
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	16 863	16 769	63	31	198	10 308	1 473	1 238	1 350	1 016	656	339	205	80
Nursery school.....	27	27	—	—	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	172	172	—	—	115	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 657	7 630	18	9	61	7 418	57	12	8	33	25	6	5	32
6 and 7 years.....	3 051	3 020	22	9	—	2 290	403	164	116	27	14	18	19	—
8 years.....	1 588	1 574	9	5	—	494	517	299	175	57	26	20	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 385	3 379	—	6	—	44	496	758	1 032	677	219	112	47	—
4 years.....	822	822	—	—	—	—	—	5	19	222	342	140	88	6
College: 1 year or more.....	161	145	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	43	46	42
Female	15 778	15 655	28	95	142	9 956	1 307	1 372	1 192	789	608	217	118	77
Nursery school.....	29	29	—	—	25	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	80	68	—	12	76	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 268	7 261	7	—	41	7 066	71	72	5	—	—	—	6	7
6 and 7 years.....	2 919	2 885	6	28	—	2 403	277	152	74	5	5	3	—	—
8 years.....	1 178	1 173	—	5	—	440	426	180	100	28	4	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 227	3 218	4	5	—	39	533	968	950	431	220	58	18	10
4 years.....	866	860	—	6	—	—	—	—	63	325	347	91	38	2
College: 1 year or more.....	211	161	11	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	65	56	58
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	73.0	73.2	...	...	65.1	73.3	73.8	74.5	73.3	71.4	67.1	74.8	75.6	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	62.1	66.9	—	—	58.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	74.6	74.8	...	...	...	74.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	75.3	75.3	...	...	...	71.9	86.5	87.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	74.9	75.0	...	...	...	66.5	71.5	84.7	93.1	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	71.1	71.1	...	...	...	...	66.8	69.1	69.7	74.6	76.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	63.5	63.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.6	60.2	67.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	53.5	56.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	71.6	71.7	...	61.3	62.8	74.2	69.0	68.8	67.3	68.0	72.0	59.0	55.7	49.4
Nursery school.....	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	50.3	...	—	...	56.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	76.3	76.3	...	...	...	76.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	73.8	73.6	...	...	...	71.4	85.8	87.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	69.0	69.2	...	...	...	66.2	65.7	84.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	66.1	66.0	...	...	...	...	63.5	63.2	64.1	74.7	83.7	...	...	...
4 years.....	66.2	67.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60.1	70.1	57.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	45.0	41.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	23 297	22 678	247	372	189	12 870	2 336	2 253	2 038	1 699	1 079	472	228	133
Nursery school.....	48	16	5	27	42	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	139	49	6	64	95	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8 688	8 527	107	54	—	8 541	63	13	6	—	8	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	3 934	3 888	32	16	—	3 475	316	119	14	6	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	1 920	1 881	30	9	—	754	821	232	70	12	20	11	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 944	5 840	47	57	—	50	1 128	1 873	1 935	759	167	27	—	5
4 years.....	1 871	1 805	14	52	—	—	8	9	13	907	718	193	23	—
College: 1 year or more.....	751	652	6	93	—	—	—	7	—	15	166	241	205	117
Female	21 054	20 237	255	542	303	11 769	1 966	1 891	2 001	1 520	874	348	305	77
Nursery school.....	77	42	—	35	72	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	269	132	16	121	171	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 725	7 515	103	107	60	7 610	12	26	—	5	—	12	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	3 502	3 414	64	24	—	3 190	213	57	15	7	8	5	—	7
8 years.....	1 523	1 507	5	11	—	797	584	101	34	—	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 610	5 478	42	90	—	69	1 157	1 707	1 918	617	83	34	13	12
4 years.....	1 646	1 585	15	46	—	—	—	—	34	891	546	157	12	6
College: 1 year or more.....	702	564	10	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	140	273	59

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	7 209	7 046	81	82	30	4 294	742	737	546	408	242	150	21	39
Nursery school.....	19	6	—	13	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 968	2 889	60	19	13	2 917	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 360	1 354	—	—	—	1 102	146	94	6	6	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	610	610	—	—	—	242	270	69	15	5	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 757	1 731	13	13	—	27	302	568	525	221	96	18	—	—
4 years.....	387	360	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	176	126	71	14	—
College: 1 year or more.....	104	92	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	61	7	33
Female	6 643	6 511	90	42	52	3 982	623	541	634	374	217	121	77	22
Nursery school.....	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	42	27	5	10	27	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 816	2 751	49	16	21	2 764	—	26	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 091	1 047	36	8	—	938	92	27	7	7	8	5	—	7
8 years.....	504	504	—	—	—	229	197	51	20	—	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 671	1 666	—	5	—	36	334	437	600	192	55	11	—	6
4 years.....	416	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	175	131	85	12	6
College: 1 year or more.....	99	96	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	15	58	10

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	30.9	31.1	32.8	22.0	15.9	33.4	31.8	32.7	26.8	24.0	22.4	31.8	9.2	29.3
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.2	33.9	...	...	...	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	34.6	34.8	...	...	...	31.7	46.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.8	32.4	...	...	...	32.1	32.9	29.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.6	29.6	...	...	...	...	26.8	30.3	27.1	29.1	57.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	20.7	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.4	17.5	36.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.8	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.8	25.3	3.4	...
Female	31.6	32.2	35.3	7.5	17.2	33.8	31.7	28.6	31.7	24.6	24.8	34.8	25.2	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	15.6	20.5	...	...	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36.5	36.6	...	...	...	36.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.2	30.7	...	...	...	29.4	43.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.1	33.4	...	...	...	28.7	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.8	30.4	...	...	...	...	28.9	25.6	31.3	31.1	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	25.3	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.6	24.0	54.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.1	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.0	10.7	21.2	...

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	41 855	37 835	1 543	2 477	1 859	24 516	3 262	2 783	2 880	2 451	1 562	663	898	981
Nursery school.....	698	189	49	460	653	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 644	540	74	1 030	1 049	595	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17 190	16 431	627	132	157	16 930	37	11	13	14	3	5	14	6
6 and 7 years.....	6 185	5 946	198	41	—	5 532	488	120	22	5	5	6	—	7
8 years.....	3 001	2 896	92	13	—	1 345	1 271	287	75	10	6	7	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 425	7 939	369	117	—	69	1 452	2 365	2 752	1 371	325	58	21	12
4 years.....	2 379	2 156	106	117	—	—	14	—	18	1 031	977	239	64	36
College: 1 year or more.....	2 333	1 738	28	567	—	—	—	—	—	20	246	348	799	920
Female	39 342	35 404	1 599	2 339	1 485	24 131	2 966	2 953	2 616	2 171	1 033	571	814	402
Nursery school.....	827	224	32	571	793	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 371	477	53	841	840	531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 480	15 527	786	167	52	16 281	20	11	15	24	12	15	27	23
6 and 7 years.....	6 152	5 879	230	43	—	5 803	214	65	17	27	5	9	7	5
8 years.....	2 787	2 597	164	26	—	1 392	1 114	216	48	—	—	9	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 115	7 738	290	87	—	90	1 614	2 657	2 526	989	178	49	6	6
4 years.....	1 883	1 802	21	60	—	—	4	4	10	1 106	585	118	45	11
College: 1 year or more.....	1 727	1 160	23	544	—	—	—	—	—	25	253	371	721	357

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA -
Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	7 879	7 506	80	293	227	4 820	593	495	531	427	331	179	150	126
Nursery school	68	55	-	13	63	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	149	99	-	50	97	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 606	3 520	39	47	67	3 480	13	11	8	14	-	-	7	6
6 and 7 years	1 281	1 244	21	16	-	1 055	152	41	15	-	5	6	-	7
8 years	591	584	-	7	-	223	196	118	48	-	6	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 398	1 378	20	-	-	5	218	325	460	239	124	13	7	7
4 years	493	429	-	64	-	-	14	-	-	166	168	103	34	8
College: 1 year or more	293	197	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	57	102	98
Female	7 779	7 382	113	284	154	4 822	675	674	545	328	192	141	170	78
Nursery school	81	29	5	47	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	99	51	5	43	60	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 491	3 375	80	36	13	3 419	5	11	7	-	5	-	13	18
6 and 7 years	1 237	1 221	9	7	-	1 086	94	24	-	17	-	9	7	-
8 years	612	604	8	-	-	259	274	44	26	-	-	9	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 647	1 641	6	-	-	19	302	595	512	145	64	10	-	-
4 years	337	316	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	161	123	23	28	2
College: 1 year or more	275	145	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	90	122	58

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.8	19.8	5.2	11.8	12.2	19.7	18.2	17.8	18.4	17.4	21.2	27.0	16.7	12.8
Nursery school	9.7	29.1	-	2.8	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	9.1	18.3	-	4.9	9.2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.0	21.4	6.2	35.6	42.7	20.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	20.7	20.9	10.6	...	-	19.1	31.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	19.7	20.2	-	...	-	16.6	41.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.6	17.4	5.4	-	-	...	15.0	13.7	16.7	17.4	38.2	...	...	...
4 years	20.7	19.9	-	...	-	-	...	-	-	16.1	17.2	43.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more	12.6	11.3	-	16.9	-	-	-	-	-	...	11.4	16.4	12.8	10.7
Female	19.8	20.9	7.1	12.1	9.1	20.0	22.8	22.8	20.8	15.1	18.6	24.7	20.9	19.4
Nursery school	9.8	12.9	-	8.2	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	7.2	10.7	-	5.1	7.1	7.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.2	21.7	10.2	21.6	...	21.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.1	20.8	3.9	...	-	18.7	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.0	23.3	4.9	...	-	18.6	24.6	20.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.3	21.2	2.1	-	-	...	18.7	22.4	20.3	14.7	36.0	...	...	...
4 years	17.9	17.5	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	14.6	21.0	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	15.9	12.5	-	23.9	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	24.3	16.9	16.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	9 178	8 876	80	222	302	5 517	781	596	651	505	351	181	149	145
Nursery school	109	91	-	18	93	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	172	162	-	10	134	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 939	3 873	47	19	75	3 806	16	11	8	7	3	-	7	6
6 and 7 years	1 611	1 596	15	-	-	1 325	214	39	15	5	-	6	-	7
8 years	719	712	-	7	-	304	270	104	34	-	-	7	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 806	1 800	6	-	-	28	267	442	594	299	140	24	7	5
4 years	500	488	-	12	-	-	14	-	-	186	178	62	51	9
College: 1 year or more	322	154	12	156	-	-	-	-	-	8	30	82	84	118
Female	9 073	8 667	102	304	293	5 554	679	640	658	486	262	194	233	74
Nursery school	153	86	5	62	139	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	152	108	-	44	131	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 894	3 799	82	13	23	3 793	5	11	7	4	7	15	6	23
6 and 7 years	1 500	1 487	6	7	-	1 377	62	29	7	9	-	9	7	-
8 years	742	738	4	-	-	323	314	64	32	-	-	9	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 843	1 843	-	-	-	26	298	536	612	264	89	18	-	-
4 years	411	410	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	199	130	57	23	2
College: 1 year or more	378	196	5	177	-	-	-	-	-	10	36	86	197	49

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 627	4 505	24	98	142	2 812	353	314	323	268	202	107	69	37
Nursery school	41	41	-	-	36	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	73	69	-	4	51	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 124	2 095	15	14	55	2 024	6	11	8	7	-	-	7	6
6 and 7 years	793	790	3	-	-	639	106	20	15	-	-	6	-	7
8 years	306	299	-	7	-	117	108	64	17	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	864	858	6	-	-	5	119	219	283	125	93	13	7	-
4 years	309	303	-	6	-	-	14	-	-	128	94	45	28	-
College: 1 year or more	117	50	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	43	27	24
Female	4 703	4 532	45	126	84	2 922	439	400	355	188	126	60	85	44
Nursery school	45	20	5	20	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	26	18	-	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 134	2 086	40	8	13	2 074	5	11	7	-	-	-	6	18
6 and 7 years	765	758	-	7	-	677	52	11	-	9	-	9	7	-
8 years	415	415	-	-	-	157	192	40	17	-	-	9	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 042	1 042	-	-	-	14	190	338	331	100	64	5	-	-
4 years	168	167	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	74	62	12	18	2
College: 1 year or more	108	26	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	25	54	24

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA— Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	50.4	50.8	...	44.1	47.0	51.0	45.2	52.7	49.6	53.1	57.5	59.1	46.3	25.5
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	42.4	42.6	...	...	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	53.9	54.1	...	...	...	53.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	49.2	49.5	...	...	...	48.2	49.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	42.6	42.0	...	...	...	38.5	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	47.8	47.7	...	...	...	...	44.6	49.5	47.6	41.8	66.4	...	...	...
High school:	61.8	62.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68.8	52.8	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	36.3	32.5	...	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	51.8	52.3	...	41.4	28.7	52.6	64.7	62.5	54.0	38.7	48.1	30.9	36.5	...
Nursery school	29.4	...	...	...	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	17.1	54.8	...	...	...	54.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	51.0	51.0	...	...	...	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	55.9	56.2	...	...	...	48.6	61.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	56.5	56.5	...	...	...	...	63.8	63.1	54.1	37.9	...	...	...	...
8 years	40.9	40.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.2	...	...	...	...
High school:	26.6	13.3	...	46.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.4	...
1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	112 368	98 978	5 251	8 139	4 308	63 649	8 432	8 063	7 619	6 788	3 921	2 568	3 220	3 800
Nursery school	1 556	314	129	1 113	1 512	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	4 294	1 481	349	2 464	2 534	1 760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	43 172	40 043	2 065	1 064	262	42 461	135	80	61	63	10	29	31	40
1 to 5 years	18 345	17 202	838	305	...	15 648	1 654	579	289	97	30	25	7	16
6 and 7 years	8 107	7 671	327	109	...	3 567	2 974	1 050	379	78	26	20	5	8
8 years	21 992	20 445	920	627	...	169	3 654	6 332	6 785	3 658	976	311	58	49
High school:	6 018	5 306	319	393	...	...	15	22	97	2 845	1 558	779	232	70
1 to 3 years	8 884	6 516	304	2 064	...	...	...	...	8	47	921	1 404	2 887	3 617
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	107 551	95 414	4 861	7 276	3 770	62 945	8 537	7 918	7 590	6 329	3 990	2 249	2 628	1 595
Nursery school	1 344	366	133	845	1 225	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	3 773	1 254	246	2 273	2 306	1 467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	41 683	38 745	1 844	1 094	239	41 066	159	74	28	48	17	13	39	...
1 to 5 years	17 116	16 033	711	372	...	15 555	1 037	265	150	37	27	33	12	...
6 and 7 years	8 208	7 687	369	152	...	4 470	2 754	656	236	34	43	15	...	...
8 years	22 378	20 999	904	475	...	268	4 572	6 904	6 963	2 784	559	227	81	20
High school:	6 634	5 941	283	410	...	...	15	19	207	3 384	2 081	664	200	64
1 to 3 years	6 415	4 389	371	1 655	...	...	...	...	6	42	1 280	1 293	2 334	1 460
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	28 872	27 679	422	771	498	17 802	2 415	2 029	1 987	1 519	799	550	637	636
Nursery school	104	67	...	37	95	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	540	371	28	141	325	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	12 966	12 746	100	120	78	12 637	116	25	29	35	...	...	15	31
1 to 5 years	5 467	5 346	108	13	...	4 112	732	338	209	49	...	...	13	7
6 and 7 years	2 093	2 058	25	10	...	782	715	333	179	50	22	12	...	...
8 years	5 315	5 234	60	21	...	47	852	1 319	1 523	997	390	142	35	10
High school:	1 073	995	24	54	...	...	...	14	39	382	324	224	65	25
1 to 3 years	1 314	862	77	375	...	...	...	...	8	6	63	159	515	563
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	28 174	26 991	488	695	663	17 754	2 329	2 017	1 880	1 367	988	498	458	220
Nursery school	169	95	7	67	157	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	602	299	4	299	410	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	12 662	12 546	104	12	96	12 326	106	68	22	17	...	...	5	22
1 to 5 years	4 944	4 878	43	23	...	4 121	513	178	95	13	6	6	...	12
6 and 7 years	2 250	2 234	16	...	...	1 028	723	309	153	6	31	...	...	...
8 years	5 189	5 124	43	22	...	75	980	1 457	1 543	756	257	93	23	5
High school:	1 367	1 318	49	...	...	...	7	5	61	568	424	206	77	19
1 to 3 years	991	497	271	223	...	...	...	...	6	7	270	188	358	162
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	25.7	28.0	8.0	9.5	11.6	28.0	28.6	25.2	26.1	22.4	20.4	21.4	19.8	16.7
Nursery school	6.7	21.3	...	3.3	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	12.6	25.1	8.0	5.7	12.8	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	30.0	31.8	4.8	11.3	29.8	29.8	85.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	29.8	31.1	12.9	4.3	...	26.3	44.3	58.4	72.3	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.8	26.8	7.6	...	...	21.9	24.0	31.7	47.2	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.2	25.6	6.5	3.3	...	27.8	23.3	20.8	22.4	27.3	40.0	45.7	...	...
High school:	17.8	18.8	7.5	13.7	...	...	...	...	...	13.4	16.5	28.8	28.0	...
1 to 3 years	14.8	13.2	25.3	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.8	11.3	17.8	15.6
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	26.2	28.3	10.0	9.6	17.6	28.2	27.3	25.5	24.8	21.6	24.8	22.1	17.4	13.8
Nursery school	12.6	26.0	5.3	7.9	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	16.0	23.8	1.6	13.2	17.8	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	30.4	32.4	5.6	1.1	40.2	30.0	66.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	28.9	30.4	6.0	6.2	...	26.5	49.5	67.2	63.3	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.4	29.1	4.3	...	...	23.0	26.3	47.1	64.8	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	23.2	24.4	4.8	4.6	...	28.0	21.4	21.1	22.2	27.2	46.0	41.0	...	...
High school:	20.6	22.2	...	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	16.8	20.4	31.0	38.5	...
1 to 3 years	15.4	11.3	73.0	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.1	14.5	15.3	11.1
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	45 997	44 486	409	1 102	1 261	27 820	4 006	3 685	3 292	2 792	1 363	918	533	327
Nursery school	263	137	8	118	257	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 195	736	35	424	808	387	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 914	19 729	127	58	196	19 391	114	54	36	43	—	23	24	33
6 and 7 years	8 158	8 061	61	36	—	6 478	964	388	228	56	6	19	7	12
8 years	3 555	3 523	27	5	—	1 434	1 249	524	215	78	22	20	5	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 733	9 596	102	35	—	124	1 675	2 705	2 753	1 659	538	200	47	32
4 years	2 120	2 023	21	76	—	—	4	14	52	926	626	348	119	31
College: 1 year or more	1 059	681	28	350	—	—	—	8	30	171	308	331	211	—

Female	46 653	44 689	479	1 485	1 348	28 379	3 945	3 518	3 303	2 649	1 564	853	693	401
Nursery school	357	167	14	176	337	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 223	660	22	541	833	390	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 381	19 197	138	46	178	18 899	123	74	28	22	—	11	7	39
6 and 7 years	7 998	7 920	52	26	—	7 033	597	189	114	18	14	28	—	5
8 years	3 784	3 743	24	17	—	1 661	1 298	404	181	14	26	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 756	9 581	143	32	—	176	1 920	2 832	2 850	1 370	366	151	76	15
4 years	2 708	2 545	52	111	—	7	19	130	1 209	809	375	135	24	24
College: 1 year or more	1 446	876	34	536	—	—	—	—	16	349	288	475	318	—

		Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	23 570	23 209	164	197	399	14 953	2 149	1 746	1 746	1 315	634	356	175	97
Nursery school	74	67	—	7	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	418	303	23	92	259	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 938	10 845	49	44	66	10 636	108	25	29	35	—	—	15	24
6 and 7 years	4 674	4 620	48	6	—	3 479	644	299	176	49	—	13	7	7
8 years	1 835	1 828	7	—	—	632	666	290	163	50	22	12	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 568	4 538	19	11	—	47	731	1 118	1 336	866	303	126	31	10
4 years	872	850	12	10	—	—	—	14	34	309	285	153	58	19
College: 1 year or more	191	158	6	27	—	—	—	—	8	6	24	52	64	37
Female	23 390	22 975	86	329	495	15 087	2 052	1 656	1 634	1 174	666	358	160	108
Nursery school	98	79	—	19	92	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	454	272	—	182	315	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 812	10 769	43	—	88	10 502	98	68	22	7	—	5	—	22
6 and 7 years	4 194	4 169	16	9	—	3 498	431	152	83	13	6	6	—	5
8 years	1 933	1 923	10	—	—	867	625	274	139	6	22	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 510	4 493	17	—	—	75	891	1 157	1 333	705	243	78	23	5
4 years	1 122	1 110	—	12	—	—	7	5	57	443	326	198	67	19
College: 1 year or more	267	160	—	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	71	70	57

		Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	51.2	52.2	40.1	17.9	31.6	53.7	53.6	47.4	53.0	47.1	46.5	38.8	32.8	29.7
Nursery school	28.1	48.9	—	—	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	35.0	41.2	—	21.7	32.1	41.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.9	55.0	—	—	33.7	54.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	57.3	57.3	—	—	—	53.7	66.8	77.1	77.2	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	51.6	51.9	—	—	—	44.1	53.3	55.3	75.8	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.9	47.3	—	—	—	—	43.6	41.3	48.5	52.2	56.3	63.0	—	—
4 years	41.1	42.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.4	45.5	44.0	—	—
College: 1 year or more	18.0	23.2	—	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.0	16.9	19.3	17.5
Female	50.1	51.4	18.0	22.2	36.7	53.2	52.0	47.1	49.5	44.3	42.6	42.0	23.1	26.9
Nursery school	28.5	47.3	—	10.8	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	37.1	41.2	—	33.6	37.8	35.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.8	56.1	31.2	—	49.4	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	52.4	52.6	—	—	—	49.7	72.2	80.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	51.1	51.4	—	—	—	46.6	48.2	67.8	76.8	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.2	46.9	11.9	—	—	42.6	46.4	40.9	46.8	51.5	66.4	51.7	—	—
4 years	41.4	43.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36.6	40.3	52.8	49.6	—
College: 1 year or more	18.5	18.3	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.8	24.7	14.7	17.9

LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

Male	16 671	14 424	885	1 362	883	9 126	1 299	1 100	1 066	975	679	348	533	662
Nursery school	393	102	41	250	378	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	719	149	51	519	466	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 456	6 076	297	83	39	6 372	21	—	8	3	—	—	7	6
6 and 7 years	2 272	2 168	79	25	—	1 991	35	16	5	6	—	—	—	7
8 years	1 158	1 081	77	—	—	474	534	122	12	10	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 250	2 897	282	71	—	21	537	943	1 018	546	143	16	14	12
4 years	1 053	932	46	75	—	—	—	—	12	400	437	124	44	36
College: 1 year or more	1 370	1 019	12	339	—	—	—	—	—	14	85	202	468	601
Female	16 061	13 776	975	1 310	793	9 350	1 136	1 222	1 116	940	418	311	516	259
Nursery school	441	101	19	321	426	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	546	135	29	382	346	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 484	5 958	412	114	21	6 368	5	11	15	7	12	6	21	18
6 and 7 years	2 348	2 161	165	22	—	2 191	96	30	7	17	—	—	7	—
8 years	1 177	1 060	103	14	—	529	474	126	31	—	—	9	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 279	3 012	215	52	—	47	557	1 055	1 063	475	51	31	—	—
4 years	724	674	16	34	—	—	4	—	—	431	239	42	8	—
College: 1 year or more	1 062	675	16	371	—	—	—	—	—	10	116	223	472	241

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	3 314	3 089	37	188	112	1 970	262	187	164	164	146	84	107	118
Nursery school.....	46	33	—	13	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	59	42	—	17	46	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 501	1 447	22	32	20	1 454	6	—	8	—	—	—	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	562	552	—	10	—	445	81	9	—	—	5	6	—	7
8 years.....	202	202	—	—	—	58	90	48	—	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	540	525	15	—	—	85	130	—	147	105	60	6	—	7
4 years.....	165	125	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	51	56	36	14	8
College: 1 year or more.....	239	163	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	8	19	36	86	90
Female	3 360	3 050	94	216	70	1 880	300	270	287	171	78	109	126	69
Nursery school.....	47	7	5	35	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	23	17	—	6	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 453	1 351	66	36	6	1 388	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	468	452	9	7	—	390	49	5	—	17	5	—	—	—
8 years.....	293	285	8	—	—	82	144	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	695	689	6	—	—	14	102	218	258	78	20	5	—	—
4 years.....	134	114	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	71	53	10	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	247	135	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	85	106	51

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.9	21.4	4.2	13.8	12.7	21.6	20.2	17.0	15.4	16.8	21.5	24.1	20.1	17.8
Nursery school.....	11.7	...	—	5.2	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	8.2	28.2	—	3.3	9.9	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.2	23.8	7.4	...	...	22.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.7	25.5	—	...	...	22.4	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.4	18.7	—	...	...	12.2	16.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.6	18.1	5.3	—	—	—	15.8	13.8	14.4	19.2	42.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	15.7	13.4	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	12.8	12.8	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	17.4	16.0	—	22.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	17.8	18.4	15.0
Female	20.9	22.1	9.6	16.5	8.8	20.1	26.4	22.1	25.7	18.2	18.7	35.0	24.4	26.6
Nursery school.....	10.7	...	...	10.9	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4.2	12.6	—	1.6	4.9	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.4	22.7	16.0	...	...	21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	19.9	20.9	5.5	...	...	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	24.9	26.9	—	...	...	15.5	30.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.2	22.9	2.8	—	—	...	18.3	20.7	24.3	16.4	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	18.5	16.9	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	16.5	22.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	23.3	20.0	—	30.2	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	38.1	22.5	21.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 808	4 578	61	169	149	2 883	382	307	306	263	177	107	113	121
Nursery school.....	69	63	—	6	63	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	71	67	—	4	57	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 112	2 067	31	14	29	2 043	16	8	—	3	—	—	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	836	824	12	—	—	662	126	21	5	—	6	—	—	7
8 years.....	374	374	—	—	—	158	143	61	12	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	885	879	6	—	—	97	225	277	182	93	6	—	—	5
4 years.....	218	206	—	12	—	—	—	—	68	69	35	37	—	9
College: 1 year or more.....	243	98	12	133	—	—	—	—	8	12	60	69	94	—
Female	4 884	4 540	70	274	175	2 925	371	341	353	255	108	119	177	60
Nursery school.....	109	42	5	62	101	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	63	34	—	29	58	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 101	2 034	54	13	16	2 025	5	11	7	—	7	6	6	18
6 and 7 years.....	817	804	6	7	—	726	45	23	7	9	—	—	7	—
8 years.....	417	417	—	—	—	141	192	53	22	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	908	908	—	—	—	20	129	254	317	158	20	10	—	—
4 years.....	168	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	60	25	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	301	133	5	163	—	—	—	—	—	10	21	69	159	42

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 271	2 178	15	78	69	1 412	152	134	129	139	89	71	39	37
Nursery school.....	24	24	—	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	34	30	—	4	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 077	1 054	9	14	20	1 030	6	8	—	—	—	—	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	424	424	—	—	—	323	70	9	—	—	—	—	—	7
8 years.....	115	115	—	—	—	50	37	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	400	394	6	—	—	39	97	112	86	60	6	—	—	—
4 years.....	105	99	—	6	—	—	—	—	45	23	23	14	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	92	38	—	54	—	—	—	—	8	6	36	18	—	24
Female	2 475	2 320	38	117	47	1 443	255	211	217	113	41	39	67	42
Nursery school.....	32	7	5	20	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	9	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 107	1 066	33	8	6	1 054	5	11	7	—	—	—	6	18
6 and 7 years.....	378	371	—	7	—	319	38	5	—	9	—	—	7	—
8 years.....	243	243	—	—	—	56	129	36	13	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	538	538	—	—	—	14	83	159	197	60	20	5	—	—
4 years.....	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	21	5	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	103	21	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	20	54	24

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
LITTLE ROCK—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	47.2	47.6	...	46.2	46.3	49.0	39.8	43.6	42.2	52.9	50.3	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51.0	51.0	...	...	...	50.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	50.7	51.5	...	...	...	48.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	30.7	30.7	...	...	...	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	45.2	44.8	...	...	...	...	...	43.1	40.4	47.3	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	48.2	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	37.9	...	...	40.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	50.7	51.1	...	42.7	26.9	49.3	68.7	61.9	61.5	44.3	...	...	...	37.9
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	52.7	52.4	...	...	...	52.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	46.3	46.1	...	...	...	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	58.3	58.3	...	...	...	39.7	...	67.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	59.3	59.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	38.7	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	62.6	62.1	38.0	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	34.2	15.8	...	50.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.0
NORTH LITTLE ROCK														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	7 390	6 782	268	340	349	4 397	554	500	583	380	265	90	154	118
Nursery school.....	102	13	—	89	92	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	266	148	—	118	189	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 073	2 932	129	12	68	2 987	—	11	—	7	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 175	1 109	66	—	—	1 117	41	11	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	582	569	—	13	—	198	292	45	40	—	—	7	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 504	1 439	52	13	—	8	207	433	537	237	68	14	—	—
4 years.....	269	257	12	—	—	—	14	—	—	136	101	11	7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	419	315	9	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	58	147	118
Female	7 036	6 440	278	318	317	4 343	548	464	499	396	232	92	108	37
Nursery school.....	156	56	—	100	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	226	74	6	146	161	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 140	2 940	192	8	—	3 125	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	960	934	22	4	—	897	28	16	—	10	—	9	—	—
8 years.....	408	393	15	—	—	233	169	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 511	1 461	43	7	—	23	342	442	499	157	40	8	—	—
4 years.....	408	393	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	216	135	29	19	9
College: 1 year or more.....	227	189	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	7	57	46	89	28
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	1 585	1 528	32	25	46	1 020	77	107	152	86	50	28	11	8
Nursery school.....	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	14	7	—	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	735	724	11	—	41	676	—	11	—	7	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	301	280	21	—	—	279	5	11	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	125	118	—	7	—	51	29	15	30	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	308	308	—	—	—	—	29	70	116	54	32	7	—	—
4 years.....	70	70	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	25	18	6	7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	27	16	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4	8
Female	1 404	1 369	7	28	42	895	128	122	89	39	51	14	24	—
Nursery school.....	17	11	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	25	3	—	22	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	674	667	7	—	—	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	171	171	—	—	—	145	10	7	—	—	—	9	—	—
8 years.....	111	111	—	—	—	71	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	315	315	—	—	—	5	78	115	89	11	17	—	—	—
4 years.....	81	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	34	—	19	—
College: 1 year or more.....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	21.4	22.5	11.9	7.4	13.2	23.2	13.9	21.4	26.1	22.6	18.9	...	7.1	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	5.3	4.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.9	24.7	...	...	...	22.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.6	25.2	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.5	20.7	...	...	...	25.8	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.5	21.4	...	...	...	...	14.0	16.2	21.6	22.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	26.0	27.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.4	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	6.4	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.7	...
Female	20.0	21.3	2.5	8.8	13.2	20.6	23.4	26.3	17.8	9.8	22.0	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	11.1	...	...	15.1	...	15.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.5	22.7	3.6	...	...	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	17.8	18.3	...	...	...	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.2	28.2	...	...	...	30.5	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.8	21.6	...	...	...	...	22.8	26.0	17.8	7.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	19.9	20.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.0	25.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	4.4	5.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	71 740	1 266	1 625	2 491	3 362	6 257	7 436	7 700	9 007	10 626	11 753	10 217
No school years completed	1 559	195	215	137	155	92	103	125	80	147	146	164
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 680	82	100	56	138	161	190	127	167	206	213	240
6 and 7 years	4 902	276	279	436	394	504	413	547	568	510	498	477
8 years	5 892	480	437	504	581	579	524	404	629	548	630	576
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 455	233	541	1 266	1 701	2 150	1 940	1 930	2 006	2 188	2 399	2 101
4 years	28 233	-	53	92	372	2 655	3 587	3 347	3 981	4 690	5 105	4 351
College: 1 to 3 years	7 733	-	-	-	21	116	658	1 191	1 426	1 625	1 476	1 220
4 years or more	3 286	-	-	-	-	-	21	29	150	712	1 286	1 088
Median school years completed	12.1	8.2	8.5	9.3	9.7	11.5	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4
Female	91 016	1 113	1 636	2 484	3 675	7 697	10 544	12 159	12 617	14 012	13 898	11 181
No school years completed	1 559	164	153	109	102	119	166	142	202	128	146	128
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 161	121	56	67	49	119	122	100	82	140	132	173
6 and 7 years	3 750	221	233	264	328	274	346	389	371	442	450	432
8 years	5 544	303	406	417	487	530	522	499	529	590	635	646
High school: 1 to 3 years	25 035	304	680	1 547	2 440	2 548	2 790	2 976	3 054	3 249	3 142	2 501
4 years	41 361	-	108	74	430	3 965	5 771	6 534	6 566	6 590	6 302	5 021
College: 1 to 3 years	8 602	-	-	6	35	162	821	1 459	1 578	1 584	1 677	1 280
4 years or more	4 004	-	-	-	-	-	6	60	235	1 289	1 414	1 000
Median school years completed	12.2	8.2	8.9	9.7	10.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	16 709	439	690	988	1 446	2 029	2 081	2 035	1 882	1 864	1 778	1 477
No school years completed	587	72	57	62	89	32	57	75	34	47	35	39
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	941	58	53	39	81	97	107	91	82	115	91	127
6 and 7 years	2 284	121	157	231	232	309	216	248	260	199	112	199
8 years	2 205	146	235	236	314	260	182	159	173	162	180	158
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 244	42	169	409	652	815	630	590	448	468	556	465
4 years	4 178	-	19	11	74	505	768	642	676	583	496	404
College: 1 to 3 years	894	-	-	-	4	11	121	224	185	177	118	54
4 years or more	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	119	190	37
Median school years completed	10.3	7.5	8.3	8.7	9.0	10.2	11.3	11.3	11.6	11.7	11.5	10.4
Female	20 327	419	710	1 017	1 313	2 265	2 781	2 701	2 299	2 528	2 361	1 933
No school years completed	668	49	71	44	35	41	87	89	73	57	39	83
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	692	71	33	52	30	64	83	66	36	59	93	105
6 and 7 years	1 912	140	153	135	194	160	128	198	187	222	183	212
8 years	2 149	79	174	211	205	243	192	167	175	234	236	213
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 251	80	255	560	742	833	894	833	793	837	801	623
4 years	6 137	-	24	15	102	872	1 140	1 123	824	774	724	539
College: 1 to 3 years	1 117	-	-	-	5	52	257	219	164	175	145	100
4 years or more	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	47	170	140	38
Median school years completed	11.0	7.3	8.6	9.4	9.8	11.2	12.0	12.0	11.6	11.5	11.4	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	23.3	34.7	42.5	39.7	43.0	32.4	28.0	26.4	20.9	17.5	15.1	14.5
No school years completed	37.7	36.9	26.5	45.3	57.4	...	55.3	60.0	...	27.9	24.0	20.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56.0	...	53.0	...	58.7	60.2	56.3	71.7	49.1	55.8	42.7	52.9
6 and 7 years	46.6	43.8	56.3	53.0	58.9	61.3	52.3	45.3	45.8	39.0	22.5	41.7
8 years	37.4	30.4	53.8	46.8	54.0	44.9	34.7	39.4	27.5	29.6	28.6	27.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.4	18.0	31.2	32.3	38.3	37.9	32.5	30.6	22.3	21.4	23.2	22.1
4 years	14.8	-	...	...	19.9	19.0	21.4	19.2	17.0	12.4	9.7	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	11.6	-	-	-	...	9.5	18.4	18.8	13.0	10.9	8.0	4.4
4 years or more	11.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	16.0	16.7	14.8	3.4
Female	22.3	37.6	43.4	40.9	35.7	29.4	26.4	22.2	18.2	18.0	17.0	17.3
No school years completed	42.8	29.9	46.4	40.4	34.3	34.5	52.4	62.7	36.1	44.5	26.7	64.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59.6	58.7	...	...	...	53.8	68.0	66.0	...	42.1	70.5	60.7
6 and 7 years	51.0	63.3	65.7	51.1	59.1	58.4	37.0	50.9	50.4	50.2	40.7	49.1
8 years	38.8	26.1	42.9	50.6	42.1	47.6	36.8	33.5	33.1	39.7	37.2	36.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.0	26.3	37.5	36.2	33.1	32.7	32.0	28.0	26.0	25.8	25.2	24.9
4 years	14.8	-	22.2	...	23.7	22.0	19.8	17.2	12.5	11.7	11.5	10.7
College: 1 to 3 years	13.0	-	-	-	...	32.1	31.3	15.0	10.4	11.0	8.6	7.8
4 years or more	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	20.0	13.2	9.9	3.8
White												
All Income Levels												
Male	58 783	967	1 201	1 881	2 470	4 799	5 932	5 987	7 306	9 155	10 201	8 884
No school years completed	1 031	119	153	90	105	66	69	77	38	114	97	103
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 060	52	52	31	55	96	143	64	94	156	150	167
6 and 7 years	3 678	197	218	318	289	285	301	456	415	409	416	374
8 years	4 745	404	332	408	417	458	419	320	537	456	512	482
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 059	195	409	973	1 294	1 556	1 436	1 292	1 538	1 749	1 901	1 716
4 years	24 113	-	37	61	293	2 229	2 943	2 720	3 289	4 125	4 540	3 876
College: 1 to 3 years	7 052	-	-	-	17	109	600	1 035	1 289	1 460	1 392	1 150
4 years or more	3 045	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	106	686	1 193	1 016
Median school years completed	12.2	8.3	8.5	9.3	9.9	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4
Female	75 459	816	1 157	1 901	2 868	6 139	8 315	9 979	10 599	12 065	12 166	9 454
No school years completed	907	125	102	57	51	70	90	64	120	77	95	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	706	63	39	45	40	62	67	51	72	97	89	81
6 and 7 years	2 661	139	149	187	194	176	265	264	275	324	363	325
8 years	4 386	259	286	325	407	378	380	361	438	495	553	504
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 868	230	501	1 221	1 771	1 943	2 076	2 319	2 469	2 663	2 600	2 075
4 years	35 678	-	80	60	370	3 377	4 795	5 569	5 808	5 808	5 668	4 372
College: 1 to 3 years	7 661	-	-	6	35	133	636	1 295	1 432	1 430	1 530	1 164
4 years or more	3 592	-	-	-	-	-	6	56	214	1 171	1 268	877
Median school years completed	12.3	8.3	9.0	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	10 299	248	427	592	892	1 206	1 242	1 208	1 120	1 277	1 175	912
No school years completed.....	302	29	27	25	47	16	35	41	14	41	15	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	496	28	12	19	23	48	76	50	41	90	48	61
6 and 7 years.....	1 415	71	118	141	157	166	128	173	158	118	69	116
8 years.....	1 442	96	158	185	184	161	107	101	124	105	113	108
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 984	24	100	222	439	467	341	280	246	272	320	273
4 years.....	2 664	-	12	-	42	337	461	401	380	402	363	266
College: 1 to 3 years.....	661	-	-	-	-	11	94	156	138	130	93	39
4 years or more.....	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	119	154	37
Median school years completed.....	10.5	7.9	8.4	8.6	9.2	10.4	11.4	11.6	11.7	12.0	12.1	10.7
Female	12 250	208	351	608	793	1 397	1 550	1 612	1 323	1 639	1 603	1 166
No school years completed.....	236	28	26	9	10	13	38	26	18	16	17	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	346	26	20	30	25	24	35	27	31	35	54	39
6 and 7 years.....	1 060	71	78	58	89	90	73	101	124	121	129	126
8 years.....	1 347	53	94	147	133	143	82	85	118	168	188	136
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 180	30	118	359	469	483	457	473	409	511	492	379
4 years.....	3 882	-	15	5	62	597	686	707	458	520	492	340
College: 1 to 3 years.....	872	-	-	-	5	47	179	187	123	131	119	81
4 years or more.....	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	137	112	30
Median school years completed.....	11.3	7.4	8.5	9.5	9.9	11.7	12.1	12.1	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.5	25.6	35.6	31.5	36.1	25.1	20.9	20.2	15.3	13.9	11.5	10.3
No school years completed.....	29.3	24.4	17.6	...	44.8	...	...	...	...	36.0	...	11.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.7	...	36.5
6 and 7 years.....	38.5	36.0	54.1	44.3	54.3	58.2	42.5	37.9	38.1	28.9	16.6	31.0
8 years.....	30.4	23.8	47.6	45.3	44.1	35.2	25.5	31.6	23.1	23.0	22.1	22.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.2	12.3	24.4	22.8	33.9	30.0	23.7	21.7	16.0	15.6	16.8	15.9
4 years.....	11.0	...	...	...	14.3	15.1	15.7	14.7	11.6	9.7	8.0	6.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.4	-	-	-	-	10.1	15.7	15.1	10.7	8.9	6.7	3.4
4 years or more.....	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	17.9	17.3	12.9	3.6
Female	14.2	25.5	30.3	32.0	27.6	22.8	18.6	16.2	12.5	13.6	13.2	12.3
No school years completed.....	26.0	22.4	25.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.8	51.1	52.3	31.0	45.9	51.1	27.5	38.3	45.1	37.3	35.5	38.8
8 years.....	30.7	20.5	32.9	45.2	32.7	37.8	21.6	23.5	26.9	33.9	34.0	27.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.0	13.0	23.6	29.4	26.5	24.9	22.0	20.4	16.6	19.2	18.9	18.3
4 years.....	10.9	-	...	...	16.8	17.7	14.3	12.7	8.2	9.0	8.7	7.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	-	-	-	...	35.3	28.1	14.4	8.6	9.2	7.8	7.0
4 years or more.....	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	19.6	11.7	8.8	3.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	12 822	295	420	604	874	1 449	1 498	1 708	1 684	1 448	1 534	1 308
No school years completed.....	528	76	62	47	50	26	34	48	42	33	49	61
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	611	30	48	25	83	56	47	63	73	50	63	73
6 and 7 years.....	1 220	79	61	118	105	219	112	91	153	101	82	99
8 years.....	1 125	72	105	90	164	121	105	84	80	92	118	94
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 348	38	128	293	389	594	504	638	468	428	494	374
4 years.....	4 085	-	16	31	79	426	638	627	687	565	551	465
College: 1 to 3 years.....	671	-	-	-	4	7	58	151	137	160	84	70
4 years or more.....	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	44	19	93	72
Median school years completed.....	11.0	7.1	8.4	9.2	9.3	10.5	11.7	11.7	12.0	12.0	11.8	11.6
Female	15 254	297	475	574	807	1 534	2 187	2 148	1 989	1 917	1 662	1 664
No school years completed.....	637	39	51	52	51	49	72	78	82	51	47	65
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	450	58	17	22	9	57	55	44	10	43	43	92
6 and 7 years.....	1 049	82	84	77	134	87	81	125	91	113	77	98
8 years.....	1 144	44	120	92	80	128	137	138	91	95	77	142
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 055	74	175	317	473	596	704	648	570	577	510	411
4 years.....	5 576	-	28	14	60	588	953	947	982	766	621	617
College: 1 to 3 years.....	931	-	-	-	-	29	185	164	142	154	141	116
4 years or more.....	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	118	146	123
Median school years completed.....	11.6	7.3	8.7	9.4	9.8	11.2	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 361	187	263	390	554	819	839	827	751	576	599	556
No school years completed.....	285	43	30	37	42	16	22	34	20	-	20	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	441	30	41	20	58	45	31	41	41	25	43	66
6 and 7 years.....	865	50	39	90	75	143	88	75	102	81	43	79
8 years.....	747	46	77	45	130	99	75	58	43	57	67	50
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 240	18	69	187	213	348	289	310	202	185	232	187
4 years.....	1 509	-	7	11	32	168	307	241	291	181	133	138
College: 1 to 3 years.....	233	-	-	-	4	-	27	68	47	47	25	15
4 years or more.....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	36	-
Median school years completed.....	10.1	6.8	8.3	9.0	8.8	9.9	11.1	11.0	11.5	11.0	10.6	10.0
Female	7 979	211	353	409	520	858	1 209	1 077	966	884	739	751
No school years completed.....	421	21	45	35	25	28	45	63	55	41	22	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	341	45	13	22	5	40	48	34	5	24	39	66
6 and 7 years.....	822	69	75	77	105	64	55	97	58	96	49	77
8 years.....	802	26	80	64	72	100	110	82	57	66	48	97
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 039	50	133	201	273	346	432	360	379	326	295	244
4 years.....	2 235	-	9	10	40	275	441	409	366	254	232	199
College: 1 to 3 years.....	245	-	-	-	-	5	78	32	41	44	26	19
4 years or more.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	33	28	8
Median school years completed.....	10.6	7.1	8.6	9.1	9.6	10.7	11.4	11.2	11.4	11.0	11.2	10.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	49.6	63.4	62.6	64.6	63.4	56.5	56.0	48.4	44.6	39.8	39.0	42.5
No school years completed.....	54.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	70.9	...	...	76.3	71.4	65.3	78.6	...	66.7	80.2	...	...
8 years.....	66.4	...	73.3	...	79.3	81.8	71.4	...	...	...	56.8	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51.5	...	53.9	63.8	54.8	58.6	57.3	48.6	43.2	43.2	47.0	50.0
4 years.....	36.9	...	...	...	...	39.4	48.1	38.4	42.4	32.0	24.1	29.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	34.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	45.0	34.3	29.4	...	...
4 years or more.....	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	52.3	71.0	74.7	71.3	64.4	55.9	55.3	50.1	48.6	46.1	44.5	45.1
No school years completed.....	66.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	75.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	78.4	...	...	...	78.4	...	...	77.6	...	85.0	...	...
8 years.....	70.1	...	66.7	...	...	78.1	80.3	59.4	...	...	...	68.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	60.1	...	76.0	63.4	57.7	58.1	61.4	53.6	66.5	56.5	57.8	59.4
4 years.....	40.1	...	...	...	...	46.8	46.3	43.2	37.3	33.2	37.4	32.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	26.3	...	...	...	...	...	42.2	19.5	28.9	28.6	18.4	16.4
4 years or more.....	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.0	19.2	6.5

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	494	13	16	27	42	15	32	42	20	129	69	89
No school years completed.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	50	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	7	...	21
8 years.....	28	...	7	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	112	...	...	20	34	7	7	5	20	23	16	...
4 years.....	202	...	...	...	...	14	23	20	72	31	42	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	7	17	26	...
4 years or more.....	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	...
Female	585	...	19	10	22	30	66	50	97	102	61	128
No school years completed.....	24	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7	...	...	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
6 and 7 years.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	9	...	11
8 years.....	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	137	...	8	6	15	12	22	12	26	26	5	5
4 years.....	257	...	...	...	7	18	21	32	47	38	26	68
College: 1 to 3 years.....	68	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	17	...	30	7
4 years or more.....	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	6
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	...	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	112	...	...	14	8	15	7	15	8	7	24	14
No school years completed.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	37	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	7	...	...	14
8 years.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28	...	...	14	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...
4 years.....	34	...	...	...	...	7	7	8	...	...	12	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	83	...	...	...	7	4	14	...	14	13	...	31
No school years completed.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	6	...	...
4 years.....	25	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	7	7	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	...	...
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.7	...	24.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	34 184	492	623	988	1 159	2 620	3 296	3 701	4 467	5 396	6 237	5 205
No school years completed	587	54	63	60	48	42	55	38	41	34	60	92
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	532	12	21	20	26	43	76	38	48	83	84	81
6 and 7 years	1 652	90	71	108	109	227	159	160	168	214	140	206
8 years	2 291	205	174	211	183	223	236	178	244	205	217	215
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 296	131	267	541	642	955	794	954	918	973	1 159	962
4 years	13 616	—	27	48	141	1 089	1 577	1 582	2 052	2 336	2 669	2 095
College: 1 to 3 years	4 926	—	—	—	10	41	386	728	892	1 061	1 004	804
4 years or more	2 284	—	—	—	—	—	13	23	104	490	904	750
Median school years completed	12.3	8.4	8.9	9.5	10.0	11.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	48 455	435	659	1 188	1 722	3 902	5 508	6 434	6 849	7 917	7 732	6 109
No school years completed	738	74	74	48	65	43	70	38	121	89	63	53
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	409	42	8	20	15	27	77	47	23	48	56	46
6 and 7 years	1 481	79	95	96	134	132	160	142	123	183	185	152
8 years	2 487	78	183	236	228	233	170	205	235	260	272	367
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 537	142	243	743	1 118	1 408	1 428	1 497	1 501	1 694	1 581	1 182
4 years	21 871	—	56	39	146	1 965	3 047	3 510	3 540	3 609	3 355	2 604
College: 1 to 3 years	5 961	—	—	6	16	94	550	946	1 135	1 125	1 184	905
4 years or more	2 971	—	—	—	—	—	6	49	171	909	1 036	800
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	8.8	9.8	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 891	111	274	334	394	768	975	901	871	823	800	640
No school years completed	172	15	14	12	19	12	23	18	19	—	21	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	262	12	12	10	16	27	38	25	10	40	20	52
6 and 7 years	670	25	40	46	59	136	83	39	84	53	29	76
8 years	769	49	107	91	73	81	90	74	57	58	51	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 141	10	89	164	193	332	260	271	187	188	249	198
4 years	1 998	—	12	11	30	173	389	316	368	272	218	209
College: 1 to 3 years	592	—	—	—	4	7	92	152	128	109	76	24
4 years or more	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18	103	136	24
Median school years completed	11.2	8.1	8.7	9.1	9.5	10.2	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.1	11.0
Female	9 673	125	254	445	591	1 072	1 352	1 345	1 147	1 346	1 134	862
No school years completed	293	12	33	14	24	10	31	23	55	51	18	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	220	28	5	15	11	6	43	23	13	21	30	25
6 and 7 years	674	35	51	42	59	58	50	71	58	101	71	78
8 years	930	15	73	124	108	100	49	50	83	99	87	142
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 329	35	78	235	350	407	384	393	359	455	373	260
4 years	3 119	—	14	15	39	453	610	605	429	350	333	271
College: 1 to 3 years	797	—	—	—	—	38	185	174	115	131	113	41
4 years or more	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	35	138	109	23
Median school years completed	11.5	7.3	8.5	9.4	9.8	11.7	12.2	12.2	12.0	11.6	11.9	10.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.2	22.6	44.0	33.8	34.0	29.3	29.6	24.3	19.5	15.3	12.8	12.3
No school years completed	29.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	40.6	...	...	42.6	54.1	59.9	52.2	24.4	50.0	24.8	20.7	36.9
8 years	33.6	23.9	61.5	43.1	39.9	36.3	38.1	41.6	23.4	28.3	23.5	17.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.8	7.6	33.3	30.3	30.1	34.8	32.7	28.4	20.4	19.3	21.5	20.6
4 years	14.7	—	...	...	21.3	15.9	24.7	20.0	17.9	11.6	8.2	10.0
College: 1 to 3 years	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	23.8	20.9	14.3	10.3	7.6	3.0
4 years or more	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.3	21.0	15.0	3.2
Female	20.0	28.7	38.5	37.5	34.3	27.5	24.5	20.9	16.7	17.0	14.7	14.1
No school years completed	39.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45.5	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	45.5	...	...	...	44.0	43.9	31.3	50.0	47.2	55.2	38.4	51.3
8 years	37.4	...	39.9	52.5	47.4	42.9	28.8	24.4	35.3	38.1	32.0	38.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6	24.6	32.1	31.6	31.3	28.9	26.9	26.3	23.9	26.9	23.6	22.0
4 years	14.3	—	...	...	26.7	23.1	20.0	17.2	12.1	9.7	9.9	10.4
College: 1 to 3 years	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	33.6	18.4	10.1	11.6	9.5	4.5
4 years or more	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	15.2	10.5	2.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	6 890	108	231	312	370	772	787	955	940	801	840	774
No school years completed	246	18	20	18	10	16	24	21	31	12	24	52
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	178	5	12	10	22	14	24	10	15	8	14	44
6 and 7 years	504	34	33	47	14	122	50	24	57	49	24	50
8 years	491	36	64	51	38	51	54	36	27	36	54	44
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 439	15	90	169	241	325	260	363	264	224	294	194
4 years	2 396	—	12	17	41	244	349	383	415	349	315	271
College: 1 to 3 years	442	—	—	—	—	—	36	98	99	97	52	56
4 years or more	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	37	19	69	63
Median school years completed	11.5	7.8	8.8	9.5	10.3	10.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.0
Female	9 120	177	213	322	474	795	1 292	1 287	1 290	1 212	1 074	984
No school years completed	349	26	23	21	40	18	33	29	58	48	26	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	186	38	5	5	4	9	38	8	5	23	15	36
6 and 7 years	486	36	23	28	58	39	49	52	51	51	43	56
8 years	576	22	58	61	41	52	47	59	60	50	38	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 030	55	91	197	297	337	447	369	334	370	302	231
4 years	3 503	—	13	10	34	329	555	656	657	462	418	369
College: 1 to 3 years	668	—	—	—	—	11	123	114	108	112	112	88
4 years or more	322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	96	120	89
Median school years completed	11.9	7.4	9.0	9.7	9.9	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 067	57	161	154	178	388	408	420	398	281	320	302
No school years completed.....	108	10	14	8	10	6	12	11	9	—	16	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	111	5	12	5	12	9	10	11	—	10	—	37
6 and 7 years.....	332	18	21	24	4	77	42	19	49	34	9	35
8 years.....	272	19	52	20	19	41	28	21	16	23	21	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 163	5	55	86	107	184	134	176	97	92	138	89
4 years.....	888	—	7	11	22	71	168	128	191	103	83	104
College: 1 to 3 years.....	152	—	—	—	4	—	14	54	31	19	17	13
4 years or more.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	36	—
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	8.6	9.7	10.2	10.0	11.5	11.5	12.1	11.4	11.5	10.9
Female	4 330	108	129	203	303	452	642	536	567	542	438	410
No school years completed.....	207	12	17	9	19	10	14	18	46	38	12	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	135	28	5	5	—	—	31	8	5	13	15	25
6 and 7 years.....	357	23	18	28	43	35	34	38	23	42	27	46
8 years.....	406	10	36	42	41	45	38	25	39	39	20	71
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 735	35	49	109	180	193	244	185	211	228	167	134
4 years.....	1 276	—	4	10	20	169	235	243	209	123	152	111
College: 1 to 3 years.....	149	—	—	—	—	—	46	19	29	31	17	7
4 years or more.....	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	28	28	4
Median school years completed.....	10.8	7.2	8.7	9.5	9.8	11.1	11.5	11.9	11.4	10.8	11.6	10.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	44.5	52.8	69.7	49.4	48.1	50.3	51.8	44.0	42.3	35.1	38.1	39.0
No school years completed.....	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	62.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	65.9	...	...	...	...	63.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	55.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47.7	...	...	50.9	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	37.1	...	...	...	...	29.1	48.1	33.4	46.0	29.5	26.3	38.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	47.5	61.0	60.6	63.0	63.9	56.9	49.7	41.6	44.0	44.7	40.8	41.7
No school years completed.....	59.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	73.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	70.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	57.3	...	...	55.3	60.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	36.4	...	...	...	...	57.3	54.6	50.1	63.2	61.6	55.3	58.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22.3	...	...	...	...	51.4	42.3	37.0	31.8	26.6	36.4	30.1
4 years or more.....	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	37.4	16.7	26.9	27.7	15.2	...

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	31 958	573	838	1 272	1 818	3 063	3 375	3 345	3 751	4 606	4 861	4 456
No school years completed.....	801	98	121	63	84	50	37	76	32	93	75	72
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	958	54	69	36	86	102	90	64	88	114	100	155
6 and 7 years.....	2 843	138	189	302	235	242	232	364	312	265	315	249
8 years.....	3 161	202	224	253	328	329	265	207	341	324	376	312
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 687	81	214	580	901	1 014	979	787	929	1 087	1 112	1 003
4 years.....	12 366	—	21	38	178	1 275	1 585	1 498	1 631	2 037	2 126	1 977
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 243	—	—	—	6	51	184	343	377	489	424	369
4 years or more.....	899	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	41	197	333	319
Median school years completed.....	11.8	7.9	8.2	8.9	9.6	11.4	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2
Female	37 517	545	843	1 110	1 715	3 252	4 440	5 017	5 079	5 479	5 441	4 596
No school years completed.....	667	66	64	49	32	76	79	73	60	34	59	75
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	635	65	44	41	34	63	45	48	33	77	63	122
6 and 7 years.....	1 986	122	127	135	167	131	173	204	217	224	246	240
8 years.....	2 708	167	186	166	244	245	325	273	263	290	318	231
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 269	125	370	690	991	1 011	1 215	1 347	1 441	1 432	1 392	1 255
4 years.....	17 054	—	52	29	228	1 676	2 355	2 644	2 638	2 694	2 585	2 153
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 306	—	—	—	19	50	248	428	382	398	446	335
4 years or more.....	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	330	332	185
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.1	9.0	9.7	10.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	8 546	245	355	590	914	1 095	955	947	908	921	858	758
No school years completed.....	341	33	37	50	51	20	25	46	15	36	14	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	574	30	36	29	54	57	60	55	54	66	58	75
6 and 7 years.....	1 426	64	102	175	151	149	121	198	147	129	74	116
8 years.....	1 304	86	110	134	211	175	83	76	111	100	119	99
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 744	32	63	202	412	410	339	253	250	260	285	238
4 years.....	1 838	—	7	—	35	280	298	259	280	263	243	173
College: 1 to 3 years.....	247	—	—	—	—	4	29	60	45	51	28	30
4 years or more.....	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	37	13
Median school years completed.....	9.7	7.9	8.0	8.3	9.0	10.1	10.7	10.2	10.5	10.5	10.7	9.9
Female	9 512	247	407	500	627	1 046	1 309	1 197	1 050	1 049	1 092	988
No school years completed.....	309	27	28	30	6	19	50	42	13	6	15	61
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	413	37	28	31	19	39	40	43	13	38	50	75
6 and 7 years.....	1 138	85	91	76	123	95	70	127	114	115	112	130
8 years.....	1 056	58	89	72	86	120	138	102	80	110	125	76
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 563	40	161	291	335	386	454	408	405	344	392	347
4 years.....	2 663	—	10	—	33	361	485	439	372	371	341	231
College: 1 to 3 years.....	291	—	—	—	5	14	72	36	41	38	32	53
4 years or more.....	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	27	25	15
Median school years completed.....	10.5	7.4	8.6	9.4	9.7	10.8	11.4	11.1	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	26.7	42.8	42.4	46.4	50.3	35.7	28.3	28.3	24.2	20.0	17.7	17.0
No school years completed	42.6	...	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59.9	...	...	...	...	55.9	...	...	...	57.9	58.0	48.4
6 and 7 years	50.2	46.4	54.0	57.9	64.3	61.6	52.2	54.4	47.1	48.7	23.5	46.6
8 years	41.3	42.6	49.1	53.0	64.3	53.2	31.3	36.7	32.6	30.9	31.6	31.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.6	...	29.4	34.8	45.7	40.4	34.6	32.1	26.9	23.9	25.6	23.7
4 years	14.9	...	...	...	19.7	22.0	18.8	17.3	17.2	12.9	11.4	8.8
College: 1 to 3 years	11.0	...	...	...	...	15.8	17.5	11.9	10.4	6.6	8.1	8.1
4 years or more	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.1	11.1	4.1	...
Female	25.4	45.3	48.3	45.0	36.6	32.2	29.5	23.9	20.7	19.1	20.1	21.5
No school years completed	46.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	65.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61.5
6 and 7 years	57.3	69.7	71.7	56.3	73.7	72.5	40.5	62.3	52.5	51.3	45.5	54.2
8 years	39.0	34.7	47.8	43.4	35.2	49.0	42.5	37.4	30.4	37.9	39.3	32.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.6	32.0	43.5	42.2	33.8	38.2	37.4	30.3	28.1	24.0	28.2	27.6
4 years	15.6	...	...	...	23.2	21.5	20.6	16.6	14.1	13.8	13.2	10.7
College: 1 to 3 years	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	29.0	8.4	10.7	9.5	7.2	15.8
4 years or more	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.2	7.5	8.1	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	5 135	120	162	264	460	614	624	639	620	555	617	460
No school years completed	222	34	31	29	34	10	5	27	11	13	19	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	346	13	36	15	49	36	33	24	41	31	39	29
6 and 7 years	604	23	22	71	76	83	62	59	63	45	58	42
8 years	594	31	41	35	126	70	47	44	49	52	59	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 643	19	28	100	137	251	225	239	164	168	160	152
4 years	1 491	...	4	14	38	157	230	205	251	192	231	169
College: 1 to 3 years	200	...	...	...	...	7	22	41	34	54	32	10
4 years or more	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	19	9
Median school years completed	10.5	7.1	7.3	8.5	8.6	10.3	11.2	11.1	11.7	11.4	11.5	11.2
Female	5 450	95	236	229	310	622	803	735	642	639	513	626
No school years completed	242	9	18	26	11	31	39	43	14	3	10	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	214	11	12	17	5	25	17	31	5	20	15	56
6 and 7 years	505	40	61	40	67	41	28	64	34	57	31	42
8 years	502	16	52	31	39	68	80	69	31	38	39	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 854	19	78	111	162	232	229	244	232	194	185	168
4 years	1 845	...	15	4	26	214	352	239	297	280	188	230
College: 1 to 3 years	226	...	...	...	...	11	58	45	25	35	29	23
4 years or more	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	16	30
Median school years completed	11.0	...	8.5	9.0	9.6	10.9	12.0	11.0	12.0	12.0	11.6	11.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 906	82	84	212	350	384	392	355	307	260	261	219
No school years completed	141	14	10	29	26	10	5	23	11	...	4	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	263	13	29	15	39	30	21	19	27	11	30	29
6 and 7 years	473	20	12	66	65	57	46	56	40	40	34	37
8 years	452	22	25	25	111	58	43	37	27	30	46	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	974	13	8	77	99	153	152	116	94	83	94	85
4 years	532	...	...	...	10	76	112	90	96	74	45	29
College: 1 to 3 years	71	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	12	22	8	2
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	9.4	...	...	7.9	8.4	9.7	10.6	10.1	10.5	10.8	9.5	9.2
Female	3 258	85	206	192	204	342	506	467	380	299	261	316
No school years completed	198	9	18	26	6	18	31	39	9	3	10	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	168	11	8	17	5	21	17	26	...	11	11	41
6 and 7 years	429	40	57	40	58	22	17	59	29	54	22	31
8 years	349	10	40	22	31	47	67	47	18	20	28	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 191	15	78	87	84	135	165	160	164	85	112	106
4 years	832	...	5	...	20	94	177	128	152	113	69	74
College: 1 to 3 years	87	...	...	...	...	5	32	8	8	13	9	12
4 years or more	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Median school years completed	10.2	...	8.5	8.6	9.1	10.4	11.2	10.2	11.5	11.2	10.6	10.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	56.6	68.3	51.9	80.3	76.1	62.5	62.8	55.6	49.5	46.8	42.3	47.6
No school years completed	63.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	76.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	78.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	76.1	...	...	...	88.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	59.3	...	...	77.0	72.3	61.0	67.6	48.5	57.3	49.4	58.8	55.9
4 years	35.7	...	...	...	...	48.4	48.7	43.9	38.2	38.5	19.5	17.2
College: 1 to 3 years	35.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	59.8	87.3	83.8	65.8	55.0	63.0	63.5	59.2	46.8	50.9	50.5	50.5
No school years completed	81.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	78.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	85.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	69.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	64.2	...	78.4	51.9	58.2	72.1	65.6	70.7	43.8	60.5	63.1	63.1
4 years	45.1	...	...	...	...	43.9	50.3	53.6	51.2	40.4	36.7	32.2
College: 1 to 3 years	38.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	5 598	201	164	231	385	574	765	654	789	624	655	556
No school years completed	171	43	31	14	23	16	11	7	20	11	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	190	16	10	—	26	24	25	31	9	29	4	—
6 and 7 years	407	48	19	26	50	35	22	88	31	43	22	—
8 years	440	73	39	40	70	27	23	19	44	19	37	49
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 472	21	60	145	158	181	167	189	159	128	128	136
4 years	2 251	—	5	6	53	291	425	267	298	317	310	279
College: 1 to 3 years	564	—	—	—	5	24	88	120	157	75	48	47
4 years or more	103	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	25	49	19
Median school years completed	12.1	7.7	8.6	9.7	9.4	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female	5 044	133	134	186	238	543	596	708	689	616	725	476
No school years completed	154	24	15	12	5	—	17	31	21	5	24	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	117	14	4	6	—	29	—	5	26	15	13	5
6 and 7 years	283	20	11	33	27	11	13	43	31	35	19	40
8 years	349	38	37	15	15	32	27	21	31	40	45	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 229	37	67	114	135	129	147	112	123	169	64	64
4 years	2 436	—	—	6	56	324	369	380	388	287	362	264
College: 1 to 3 years	335	—	—	—	—	18	23	85	61	61	47	40
4 years or more	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	50	46	15
Median school years completed	12.2	8.2	9.0	9.7	10.6	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 272	83	61	64	138	166	151	187	103	120	120	79
No school years completed	74	24	6	—	19	—	9	11	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	105	16	5	—	11	13	9	11	18	9	13	—
6 and 7 years	188	32	15	10	22	24	12	11	29	17	9	7
8 years	132	11	18	11	30	4	9	5	4	10	22	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	359	—	17	43	47	73	31	66	11	20	22	29
4 years	342	—	—	—	9	52	81	67	28	48	35	22
College: 1 to 3 years	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	14	—
4 years or more	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Median school years completed	10.1	...	...	...	8.6	10.7	12.1	11.3	8.9	12.1	12.2	...
Female	1 142	47	49	72	95	147	120	159	102	133	135	83
No school years completed	66	10	10	—	5	—	6	24	5	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	6	—	6	—	19	—	—	10	—	13	5
6 and 7 years	100	20	11	17	12	7	8	—	15	—	—	4
8 years	163	6	12	15	11	23	5	15	12	25	24	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	359	5	16	34	57	40	56	32	29	38	36	16
4 years	355	—	—	—	10	58	45	79	23	53	50	37
College: 1 to 3 years	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	6	—	6
4 years or more	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	10.8	11.2	12.1	9.9	11.8	11.0	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	22.7	41.3	37.2	27.7	35.8	28.9	19.7	28.6	13.1	19.2	18.3	14.2
No school years completed	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	30.0	...	...	29.7	29.7	40.3	18.6	34.9	6.9	15.6	17.2	21.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.4	...	...	...	...	17.9	19.1	25.1	9.4	15.1	11.3	7.9
4 years	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	7.6	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.6	35.3	36.6	38.7	39.9	27.1	20.1	22.5	14.8	21.6	18.6	17.4
No school years completed	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.2	...	...	29.8	42.2	31.0	38.1	24.2	25.9	30.9	21.3	...
4 years	14.6	...	...	...	...	17.9	12.2	20.8	5.9	18.5	13.8	14.0
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	11 996	175	172	318	307	841	1 050	1 316	1 603	1 998	2 152	2 064
No school years completed	179	27	—	21	11	16	16	18	6	11	5	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	123	6	—	5	—	10	8	10	16	20	28	20
6 and 7 years	329	29	24	41	10	29	20	59	26	28	21	42
8 years	461	52	55	61	50	49	60	42	61	87	60	84
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 690	61	74	190	197	330	304	298	317	283	282	354
4 years	5 404	—	19	—	39	382	530	671	857	1 002	1 032	872
College: 1 to 3 years	1 690	—	—	—	—	25	99	212	298	394	352	310
4 years or more	920	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	22	173	372	334
Median school years completed	12.4	8.5	9.3	9.5	10.3	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	17 341	169	228	333	612	1 263	1 943	2 162	2 365	2 901	2 964	2 281
No school years completed	304	36	56	12	22	23	11	20	39	20	39	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	124	9	—	5	5	23	12	10	10	34	6	10
6 and 7 years	354	19	14	41	28	12	40	29	50	27	56	38
8 years	734	47	60	58	86	53	68	67	82	69	70	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 915	58	77	192	417	365	477	407	487	629	427	379
4 years	8 430	—	21	25	54	756	1 173	1 250	1 350	1 295	1 415	1 091
College: 1 to 3 years	2 155	—	—	—	—	31	182	350	324	411	525	332
4 years or more	1 225	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	23	416	426	331
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	8.7	9.8	10.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—
Continued**

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 045	24	59	96	56	226	297	249	276	276	272	214
No school years completed.....	44	5	—	4	4	12	6	9	—	—	—	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	6	—	5	—	10	—	6	9	5	18	11
6 and 7 years.....	118	—	4	18	—	18	20	19	17	2	10	10
8 years.....	203	13	29	28	14	20	32	10	22	10	3	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	650	—	26	41	33	112	108	87	55	50	85	53
4 years.....	643	—	—	—	5	54	97	82	132	116	63	94
College: 1 to 3 years.....	219	—	—	—	—	—	34	36	41	59	36	13
4 years or more.....	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	57	7
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	...	...	10.4	11.5	11.8	12.3	12.6	12.3	12.1

Female	2 852	44	94	98	189	323	397	426	342	370	403	166
No school years completed.....	76	—	27	—	—	—	11	16	4	—	6	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46	6	—	—	5	11	—	6	—	12	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	149	8	9	13	15	5	22	14	18	9	26	10
8 years.....	264	11	21	24	28	41	25	16	34	9	29	26
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	976	19	37	56	123	99	117	126	112	131	118	38
4 years.....	1 013	—	—	5	18	161	164	187	157	116	132	73
College: 1 to 3 years.....	229	—	—	—	—	6	58	61	17	49	38	—
4 years or more.....	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	48	7
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	...	10.1	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.2	12.1	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.0	13.7	34.3	30.2	18.2	26.9	28.3	18.9	17.2	13.8	12.6	10.4
No school years completed.....	24.6	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	56.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.2	...	...	21.6	16.8	33.9	35.5	29.2	17.4	17.7	30.1	15.0
4 years.....	11.9	...	...	—	...	14.1	18.3	12.2	15.4	11.6	6.1	10.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.0	...	...	—	—	...	...	17.0	13.8	15.0	10.2	4.2
4 years or more.....	10.7	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	19.7	15.3	2.1	—

Female	16.5	26.0	41.2	29.4	30.9	25.6	20.2	19.7	14.5	12.8	13.6	7.3
No school years completed.....	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	42.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	36.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.9	...	...	29.2	29.5	27.1	24.5	31.0	23.0	20.8	27.6	10.0
4 years.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	21.3	14.0	15.0	11.6	9.0	9.3	6.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	31.9	17.4	5.2	11.9	7.2	—
4 years or more.....	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	11.3	2.1	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 183	36	65	96	65	223	266	290	275	277	277	313
No school years completed.....	60	10	—	—	—	6	12	4	6	5	—	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	56	6	—	5	—	5	8	4	9	10	2	7
6 and 7 years.....	91	—	4	15	—	11	8	21	11	7	10	4
8 years.....	151	8	20	22	4	8	25	10	12	6	9	27
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	814	12	32	54	51	131	113	107	69	56	110	79
4 years.....	799	—	9	—	10	62	95	126	147	130	98	122
College: 1 to 3 years.....	165	—	—	—	—	—	5	18	21	48	31	42
4 years or more.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17	15
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	...	...	10.9	11.1	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.1	12.2

Female	3 039	50	80	77	137	234	442	438	434	403	376	368
No school years completed.....	101	6	28	6	6	4	5	16	4	—	5	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46	9	—	5	16	7	—	—	9	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	139	10	10	13	16	—	26	4	25	5	17	13
8 years.....	195	14	22	26	10	16	34	19	13	17	7	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	921	11	14	32	92	84	141	121	126	141	81	78
4 years.....	1 266	—	6	—	8	108	183	240	231	156	149	185
College: 1 to 3 years.....	240	—	—	—	—	6	46	38	31	37	54	28
4 years or more.....	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	38	63	26
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	10.0	11.9	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	807	11	30	48	26	102	132	102	85	68	110	93
No school years completed.....	21	5	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	6	—	5	—	5	—	—	9	—	2	4
6 and 7 years.....	59	—	—	6	—	4	16	11	—	—	10	4
8 years.....	66	—	15	7	4	5	19	3	6	—	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	322	—	15	30	17	63	53	47	12	13	44	28
4 years.....	247	—	—	—	5	19	41	32	40	43	34	33
College: 1 to 3 years.....	54	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	7	12	13	13
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	10.5	10.9	11.0	...	...	11.9	...

Female	1 261	32	43	39	85	125	175	188	156	166	139	113
No school years completed.....	59	—	22	—	5	—	5	16	4	—	—	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26	6	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	80	4	5	13	10	—	16	4	8	—	10	10
8 years.....	130	11	7	16	10	16	25	8	13	—	7	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	475	11	9	10	56	40	69	64	60	84	51	21
4 years.....	434	—	—	—	4	58	48	91	67	53	60	53
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	4	8	—	—
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	11	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	11.7	10.8	12.0	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	37.0	...	...	...	...	45.7	49.6	35.2	30.9	24.5	39.7	29.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	43.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.6	...	...	...	...	48.1	46.9	43.9	...	...	40.0	...
4 years.....	30.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.4	27.2	33.1	...	27.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	41.5	...	...	...	62.0	53.4	39.6	42.9	35.9	41.2	37.0	30.7
No school years completed.....	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	57.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	66.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.9	52.9	47.6	59.6	...
4 years.....	34.3	...	...	...	...	53.7	26.2	37.9	29.0	34.0	40.3	28.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	28 075	300	302	464	919	2 335	2 978	3 671	3 681	4 356	5 069	4 000
No school years completed.....	542	26	64	43	46	33	40	63	47	44	72	64
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	415	48	30	29	27	50	37	23	51	33	57	30
6 and 7 years.....	1 264	74	27	102	97	146	113	159	91	141	124	190
8 years.....	1 764	111	47	93	175	166	203	188	229	161	159	232
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 079	41	111	179	448	894	796	1 037	1 029	933	891	720
4 years.....	11 747	—	23	14	126	983	1 520	1 667	1 503	1 973	2 319	1 619
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 790	—	—	4	—	63	269	512	706	761	851	624
4 years or more.....	1 474	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	25	310	596	521
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.0	8.6	8.6	9.8	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	39 967	392	441	857	1 417	3 223	4 638	5 351	5 599	6 257	6 343	5 449
No school years completed.....	496	37	30	49	56	45	52	64	71	49	20	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	318	32	21	32	10	36	15	16	25	40	33	58
6 and 7 years.....	1 438	93	102	101	138	111	113	181	160	111	164	164
8 years.....	1 949	143	106	134	168	177	146	232	182	178	215	268
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 282	87	177	509	808	931	1 076	1 129	1 164	1 056	1 276	1 069
4 years.....	18 464	—	5	32	228	1 827	2 852	2 892	2 916	2 888	2 782	2 042
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 706	—	—	—	—	96	379	833	974	1 348	1 023	1 044
4 years or more.....	2 314	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	107	587	830	781
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.2	8.6	9.7	10.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.5	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 555	135	128	171	392	740	737	836	709	640	669	398
No school years completed.....	218	13	30	23	29	14	9	20	8	12	24	36
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	241	38	26	29	22	9	15	14	37	24	16	11
6 and 7 years.....	503	32	12	60	89	55	63	33	34	25	77	44
8 years.....	674	52	32	34	84	73	63	93	81	59	59	70
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 835	—	28	53	172	334	217	291	315	209	146	70
4 years.....	1 647	—	—	9	25	199	300	305	212	176	290	131
College: 1 to 3 years.....	314	—	—	—	—	22	78	45	23	74	53	19
4 years or more.....	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	52	56	10
Median school years completed.....	10.9	7.0	7.3	8.3	9.0	10.7	12.0	11.4	10.9	11.7	12.2	10.3
Female	8 192	136	226	372	573	975	1 041	1 159	1 019	1 067	822	802
No school years completed.....	215	12	15	17	20	10	23	34	26	39	5	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	191	22	16	28	6	26	6	7	15	19	8	38
6 and 7 years.....	726	25	39	66	98	48	43	112	78	67	51	99
8 years.....	823	58	72	52	98	77	62	76	60	76	103	89
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 893	19	84	204	286	335	333	379	317	317	313	290
4 years.....	2 598	—	—	5	60	450	536	440	359	312	253	183
College: 1 to 3 years.....	559	—	—	—	5	29	38	157	96	122	54	58
4 years or more.....	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	115	35	31
Median school years completed.....	11.2	8.2	8.6	9.3	9.7	11.9	12.1	12.0	11.6	12.0	11.3	10.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.8	45.0	42.4	36.9	42.7	31.7	24.7	22.8	19.3	14.7	13.2	10.0
No school years completed.....	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.8	...	...	22.5	...	61.0	48.7	39.6	...	24.1	20.2	40.5
8 years.....	38.2	46.8	...	...	48.0	44.0	31.0	49.5	35.4	36.6	37.1	19.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.9	—	25.2	29.6	38.4	37.4	27.3	28.1	30.6	22.4	16.4	9.7
4 years.....	14.0	—	—	—	19.8	20.2	19.7	18.3	14.1	8.9	12.5	8.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	29.0	8.8	3.3	9.7	6.2	3.0
4 years or more.....	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8	9.4	1.9
Female	20.5	34.7	51.2	43.4	40.4	30.3	22.4	21.7	18.2	17.1	13.0	14.7
No school years completed.....	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	60.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	50.5	...	38.2	65.3	71.0	43.2	38.1	61.9	48.8	60.4	31.1	60.4
8 years.....	42.2	40.6	67.9	38.8	58.3	43.5	42.5	32.8	33.0	42.7	47.9	33.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.2	—	47.5	40.1	35.4	36.0	30.9	29.5	32.6	30.0	24.5	27.1
4 years.....	14.1	—	—	—	26.3	24.6	18.8	15.2	12.3	10.8	9.1	9.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	18.8	9.9	9.1	5.3	5.6
4 years or more.....	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	19.6	4.2	4.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MEMPHIS, TENN.—ARK., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	11 665	204	192	268	585	1 298	1 453	1 549	1 681	1 509	1 597	1 329
No school years completed.....	355	19	44	28	46	23	28	43	14	30	48	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	302	36	24	29	27	26	18	18	44	17	41	22
6 and 7 years.....	776	53	22	45	49	111	81	97	51	62	72	133
8 years.....	1 098	75	35	50	123	107	120	121	158	131	62	116
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 963	21	67	102	273	576	423	588	639	518	379	377
4 years.....	4 447	—	—	14	67	438	678	612	655	631	832	520
College: 1 to 3 years.....	617	—	—	—	—	17	105	65	116	108	99	107
4 years or more.....	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	12	64	22
Median school years completed.....	11.5	7.8	8.2	8.6	9.5	11.0	12.1	11.5	11.7	12.0	12.2	11.9
Female	15 555	271	295	562	770	1 489	1 865	2 088	2 321	2 150	1 916	1 828
No school years completed.....	310	25	25	25	14	32	30	40	66	30	5	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	253	22	21	28	6	28	15	12	15	26	22	58
6 and 7 years.....	989	59	63	72	108	76	59	127	122	73	111	119
8 years.....	1 221	115	70	89	94	108	88	148	129	87	124	169
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 773	50	116	336	426	452	551	548	650	564	534	546
4 years.....	6 498	—	—	12	122	769	1 039	1 039	1 095	1 021	762	639
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 179	—	—	—	—	24	78	170	241	237	253	176
4 years or more.....	332	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	3	112	105	103
Median school years completed.....	12.0	8.3	8.6	9.6	10.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 055	119	108	152	298	564	531	579	554	403	422	325
No school years completed.....	205	13	30	23	29	14	9	15	8	12	24	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	199	31	20	29	22	9	4	14	30	13	16	11
6 and 7 years.....	409	23	12	14	34	80	46	50	29	28	23	70
8 years.....	582	52	24	29	80	63	58	76	68	54	39	39
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 478	—	22	48	118	276	163	240	259	170	116	66
4 years.....	1 073	—	—	9	15	110	209	175	160	101	192	102
College: 1 to 3 years.....	103	—	—	—	—	12	42	9	—	25	12	3
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median school years completed.....	10.3	7.3	6.7	8.3	8.8	10.3	11.7	10.7	10.6	10.7	11.8	9.7
Female	6 072	116	198	301	415	658	767	839	819	731	577	651
No school years completed.....	181	12	15	12	9	10	23	30	26	25	5	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	174	22	16	24	6	21	6	7	15	15	4	38
6 and 7 years.....	626	14	39	48	88	43	31	94	75	52	51	91
8 years.....	669	49	55	43	65	63	55	69	56	53	77	84
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 361	19	73	169	203	244	271	266	345	277	246	248
4 years.....	1 827	—	5	44	264	367	324	324	267	246	169	141
College: 1 to 3 years.....	196	—	—	—	—	13	14	49	35	35	25	25
4 years or more.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	10
Median school years completed.....	10.8	8.2	8.5	9.4	9.6	11.4	12.0	11.5	11.1	11.4	10.8	10.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	34.8	58.3	56.3	56.7	50.9	43.5	36.5	37.4	33.0	26.7	26.4	24.5
No school years completed.....	57.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	65.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	52.7	...	...	...	...	72.1	...	...	...	...	...	52.6
8 years.....	53.0	...	...	...	65.0	58.9	48.3	62.8	43.0	41.2	...	33.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	37.3	...	...	47.1	43.2	47.9	38.5	40.8	40.5	32.8	30.6	17.5
4 years.....	24.1	...	...	...	...	25.1	30.8	28.6	24.4	16.0	23.1	19.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	40.0	...	...	23.1	...	2.8
4 years or more.....	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	39.0	42.8	67.1	53.6	53.9	44.2	41.1	40.2	35.3	34.0	30.1	35.6
No school years completed.....	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	68.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	63.3	...	...	...	81.5	...	...	74.0	61.5	...	45.9	76.5
8 years.....	54.8	42.6	...	...	...	58.3	...	46.6	43.4	...	62.1	49.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	49.5	...	62.9	50.3	47.7	54.0	49.2	48.5	53.1	49.1	46.1	45.4
4 years.....	28.1	...	...	...	36.1	34.3	35.3	31.2	24.4	24.1	22.2	22.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.8	14.5	14.8	9.9	14.2
4 years or more.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	9.7

LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

Male	4 137	75	80	126	93	261	373	441	484	734	707	763
No school years completed.....	64	5	—	12	—	6	12	5	—	11	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	7	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	81	9	—	10	—	7	3	18	—	19	6	9
8 years.....	221	35	27	29	20	4	22	12	26	6	15	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	936	26	38	75	49	127	118	105	92	95	118	93
4 years.....	1 617	—	15	—	24	92	163	174	250	294	307	298
College: 1 to 3 years.....	746	—	—	—	—	20	55	117	97	186	102	169
4 years or more.....	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12	118	154	156
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	9.5	...	11.6	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.8
Female	6 749	66	115	109	230	515	656	805	927	1 199	1 223	904
No school years completed.....	153	21	30	6	11	10	5	4	27	4	14	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	101	4	10	21	11	7	5	4	25	6	—	8
8 years.....	277	25	36	27	39	30	15	16	21	11	26	31
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 377	10	28	55	146	138	175	153	164	225	142	141
4 years.....	2 898	—	11	—	23	316	355	422	505	445	484	337
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 150	—	—	—	—	14	94	177	175	225	322	143
4 years or more.....	766	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	10	269	235	223
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	8.5	9.0	10.1	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.8	12.9	12.7

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	804	6	28	32	20	81	139	96	75	130	106	91
No school years completed.....	12	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	69	6	12	8	5	—	10	—	12	6	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	283	—	16	24	10	45	53	36	23	18	42	16
4 years.....	260	—	—	—	5	25	52	27	21	55	22	53
College: 1 to 3 years.....	98	—	—	—	—	—	15	27	19	22	10	5
4 years or more.....	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	27	7
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	...	...	12.7	12.3	...

Female	1 338	15	44	36	90	145	154	178	149	219	224	84
No school years completed.....	38	—	13	—	—	—	5	4	4	—	—	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37	4	5	6	5	—	—	4	13	—	—	—
8 years.....	128	5	13	13	19	25	6	—	13	6	6	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	414	—	13	17	60	16	56	44	44	80	66	18
4 years.....	499	—	—	—	6	104	60	82	62	71	82	32
College: 1 to 3 years.....	147	—	—	—	—	—	27	44	13	31	32	—
4 years or more.....	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	38	—
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.5	12.0	12.3	12.5	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.4	...	...	25.4	...	31.0	37.3	21.8	15.5	17.7	15.0	11.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.2	...	...	...	...	35.4	44.9	34.3	...	...	35.6	...
4 years.....	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	31.9	15.5	8.4	18.7	7.2	17.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.1	...	11.8	9.8	3.0
4 years or more.....	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.6	17.5	4.5

Female	19.8	...	38.3	33.0	39.1	28.2	23.5	22.1	16.1	18.3	18.3	9.3
No school years completed.....	24.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	46.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.1	...	...	...	41.1	11.6	32.0	28.8	26.8	35.6	46.5	12.8
4 years.....	17.2	...	...	...	...	32.9	16.9	19.4	12.3	16.0	16.9	9.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.9	7.4	13.8	9.9	—
4 years or more.....	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	16.2	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 235	23	25	51	39	123	152	156	131	158	181	196
No school years completed.....	41	5	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	5	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	27	—	—	6	—	7	3	11	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	79	8	8	9	—	—	16	7	12	—	9	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	496	10	12	36	29	88	68	64	53	28	70	38
4 years.....	428	—	5	—	10	22	53	61	59	75	57	86
College: 1 to 3 years.....	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	35	28	34
4 years or more.....	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	17	15
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	10.7	11.0	11.6	12.0	12.5	12.2	12.4

Female	1 841	24	44	30	87	112	256	272	271	259	290	196
No school years completed.....	57	6	8	—	—	4	5	4	4	—	5	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	4	—	3
6 and 7 years.....	54	4	10	6	6	—	5	—	20	—	—	17
8 years.....	109	8	17	15	5	6	15	7	13	—	6	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	576	—	9	9	72	38	87	74	74	109	62	42
4 years.....	725	—	—	—	4	64	103	160	134	77	114	69
College: 1 to 3 years.....	189	—	—	—	—	—	34	27	26	31	49	22
4 years or more.....	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	54	22
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.6	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	398	—	8	23	15	46	78	58	34	39	55	42
No school years completed.....	12	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	22	—	3	3	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	189	—	5	20	10	29	37	30	12	13	22	11
4 years.....	129	—	—	—	5	11	22	22	9	18	16	26
College: 1 to 3 years.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	10	5
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	720	15	21	16	46	57	81	105	79	124	116	60
No school years completed.....	33	—	8	—	—	—	5	4	4	—	—	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	23	4	5	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
8 years.....	67	5	4	5	5	6	6	—	13	—	6	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	278	—	—	—	41	10	39	31	26	68	42	12
4 years.....	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	57	19
College: 1 to 3 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	4	8	—	—
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	11	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	11.6	12.2	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LITTLE ROCK—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	32.2	—	...	...	...	37.4	51.3	37.2	26.0	24.7	30.4	21.4
No school years completed.....	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	38.1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	30.1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	26.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	39.1	...	...	...	...	50.9	31.6	38.6	29.2	47.9	40.0	30.6
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	61.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	48.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62.4	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	23.3	40.6	17.9	...	50.0	...
4 years or more.....	24.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Total

All Income Levels

Male	2 192	51	30	98	66	143	156	251	292	316	413	376
No school years completed.....	35	8	—	4	7	6	4	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	8
6 and 7 years.....	49	6	4	8	—	4	5	5	10	7	—	—
8 years.....	148	17	6	16	10	14	7	16	7	26	8	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	519	20	20	70	40	29	43	76	26	42	64	89
4 years.....	1 023	—	—	—	9	90	63	142	187	169	210	153
College: 1 to 3 years.....	222	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	52	38	58	45
4 years or more.....	168	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	4	29	62	60
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	3 174	38	29	66	95	216	358	466	428	486	545	447
No school years completed.....	53	11	—	6	6	3	—	4	7	6	10	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	99	—	—	7	3	—	31	15	5	12	26	—
8 years.....	79	6	15	—	—	—	12	6	15	6	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	761	21	14	34	63	53	87	109	82	118	94	86
4 years.....	1 630	—	—	19	14	155	223	277	240	216	251	235
College: 1 to 3 years.....	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	75	56	88	75
4 years or more.....	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	67	65	46
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	364	7	16	32	8	39	44	39	38	49	51	41
No school years completed.....	10	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
6 and 7 years.....	14	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	5	—	—	—
8 years.....	59	7	6	16	5	7	3	—	—	—	3	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	104	—	10	12	3	11	9	10	—	13	21	15
4 years.....	106	—	—	—	—	13	10	23	22	32	—	6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	45	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	11	4	6	8
4 years or more.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	491	11	15	20	18	62	73	84	46	52	62	48
No school years completed.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	26	—	5	—	—	—	22	4	—	—	10	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	233	11	10	15	15	25	21	50	13	30	26	17
4 years.....	159	—	—	5	3	37	24	26	14	10	9	31
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.6	...	...	...	...	27.3	28.2	15.5	13.0	15.5	12.3	10.9
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.2	11.8	18.9	—	3.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.5	...	...	...	...	28.7	20.4	18.0	10.7	10.7	11.4	10.7
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	45.9	...	25.4	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.6	...	...	...	...	23.9	10.8	9.4	5.8	4.6	3.6	13.2
4 years or more.....	2.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...